ANIMAL KINGDOM

BIOLOGY

	Single Correct Answer Type						
1.	1. The point by which Annelida advanced over Nematoda is						
	a) True coelom	ı			b) Metameric segme	entation	
	c) Closed circu				d) All of the above		
2.				-	-	rved in microscope. Which of the	
	-			ved in the section			
	a) Stomach, do and microne		vessel, v	entral blood vess	el, supraoesophageal v	vessel, anterior loops, ring vessel	
			vessel v	entral blood vess	l lateral hearts rings	vessels and pharyngeal nephridia	
	-					vessel and septal nephridia	
	-				essel and lateral heart		
3.	=			als which are best		\mathbf{O}	
	a) Multicellula	r with a ga	strovasc	ular system			
	2			anization, but no b	ody cavity		
	c) Unicellular o						
4	d) Multicellula		-	-			
4.	matched?	f the follow	ing the g	genus name, its tv	o characters and its c	lass/phylum are correctly	
	Genus	Two char	acters	Class/phylum	V		
	a) <i>Salamandra</i>			Amphibia			
	2		sents ear	-	<i>v</i>		
		(ii) Fertil	ization				
		is exte	ernal	$\langle \langle \rangle \rangle$			
	b) <i>Pteropus:</i>	(i) Skin p	ossesse	s Mammalia			
		hair	~~	>			
	a) Aurolia	(ii) Ovipa (i) Cnido		Coelenterata			
	c) <i>Aurelia:</i>	(ii) Organ		Coelenterata			
		of organ	- V				
	d) <i>Ascaris</i> :	(i) Body		Annelida			
		segme	nted				
		(ii) Male					
_		females d					
5.				-	sist of fibers called		
6.	a) Purkinje fib Which is not a		b) Myo		c) Telodendria	d) Columnae carnae	
0.	a) Metameric s				b) Nephridia		
	c) Psedocoelor	0	-		d) Clitellum		
7.	Which one of t	he followin	g kinds (of animal are tripl	oblastic?		
	a) Flatworms		b) Spor	0	c) Ctenophores	d) Corals	
8.		evel of org		n is observed in			
C	a) Chordates		b) Ann	elids	c) Molluscs	d) All of these	
9.	Find the odd ex	xample.	h) C	for		d) Coo washing	
	a) Sea lily		b) Sea	1411	c) Sea cucumber	d) Sea urchin	

10.	The snake eating snake is			
	a) Black cobra	b) King cobra	c) Rattle snake	d) Anaconda
11.	Book lungs are respirator	y organs in		
	a) Scorpion	b) Prawn	c) Snail	d) Cockroach
12.		nearts that connect the supr	ra oesophageal blood vesse	l with ventral blood vessel
	are located in which segme			
	a) 7 and 9	b) 18 and 19	c) 14 and 15	d) 12 and 13
13.	Sea anemone belongs to p	-		
	a) Protozoa	b) Porifera	c) Coelenterata	d) Echinodermata
14.	Trochophore is the larva			
4 5	a) <i>Neopilina</i>	b) <i>Chiton</i>	c) <i>Pila</i>	d) All of these
15.	In the given diagram, what	it does 'A' represent?		
				A Y
	CIP .			
	A		Ċ	
	a) Heart	b) Lateral vessel	c) Ventral vessel	d) Dorsal vessel
16.	Hydroskeleton is not four	ıd in		
	a) Mollusca	b) Echinoderms	c) Annelida	d) Cnidarian
17.	Aschelminthes are usually			
10	a) Dioecious	b) Hermaphrodites	c) Metagenic	d) Coelomates
18.	Development of Mollusca			
	a) With a larvae named tr	-	b) Always direct without	_
10	c) With larvel stage called	me in Aves and mammals?	d) With larval stage called	l wriggler
19.		me in Aves and mammais?	b) Metanephric kidney	
	a) Single systemic archc) Seven cervical vertebra		d) Homeotherms	
20	Study the following feature		uj nomeotnerms	
20.	I. It is a crossopterygian fi			
	II. It is found in the river (
	III. It does not exhibit aes			
	IV. It is an urecotelic anim			
	Which of the above are tr	ue to 'Neoceratodus'		
	a) I and II	b) II and IV	c) I and III	d) I and IV
21.	In <i>Pheretima</i> , septa are al	osent between which segme	ents?	
	a) 3/4 and 9/10	b) 4/5 and 8/9	c) 5/6 and 7/8	d) 7/8 and 6/7
22.	In frogs, oviduct is formed			
	a) Wolffian duct	b) Metanephric duct	c) Mullerian duct	d) Bidder's canal
23.	The life span of honey bee			
	a) 3-4 months	b) 1-2 months	c) 6-7 months	d) 10-12months
24.	A group of animals having			
25	a) Nonotremata	b) Eutheria	c) Metatheria	d) Pantotheria
25.	-	identity the sex of the follow	-	
	b) Female cockroach – an	y pad on the first digit of th		
	c) Male shark – claspers b			
	d) Female <i>Ascaris</i> – sharp			
26.	<i>,</i> .	re found in Platyhelminthe	s are	
_0.	a) Protonephridia	b) Flame cells	c) Solenocytes	d) All of these
27.				
		- *		

20	a) Humans b) Sunflower	c) Cockroach	d) Frog
28.	Periplaneta has no respiratory pigment in its blood		
	a) Air is conducted directly to the body tissues	b) It has haemocoelom	
	c) It has anaerobic respiration	d) It lacks blood cells in t	he blood
29.	Wuchereria bancrofti is a common filarial worm. It l	belongs to phylum	
	a) Platyhelminthes b) Nemathelminthes	c) Annelida	d) Coelenterata
30.	The cross-section of the body of an invertebrate is g	iven below. Identify the an	imal, which has this body
	plan.		
	Body wall		
	Parenchyma		$\sim \sim$
	()		
	Alimentary canal		
	a) Cockroach b) Roundworm	c) <i>Planaria</i>	d) Earthworm
31.	In earthworm, the characteristic internal median for	•	-
0 1.	present in		
	a) 5 to 9 segments b) 9 to 14 segments	c) 26 to 35 segments	d) 15 to last segment
32	Which of the following phyla are schizocoela?	ej 20 to 55 segments	uj 10 to iust segment
52.	a) Annelida, Platyhelminthes and Mollusca		
	b) Annelida, Arthropoda and Mollusca		
	c) Platyhelminthes, Aschelminthes and Annelida		
22	d) Aschelminthes, Annelida and Mollusca		
33.	Columella auris is found in		
~ (a) Rabbit b) Frog	c) Man	d) All of these
34.	Which one of the following is not a bird?		
	a) Magpie b) Albatross	c) Himalayan quail	d) <i>Bufo</i>
35.	Which of the following blood vessels in the circulatory	-	ygenated blood?
	a) Pulmocutaneous artery	b) Pulmocutaneous vein	
	c) Pulmonary artery	d) Precaval veins	
36.	Which one of the following feature is common to lee		n?
	a) Nephridia b) Ventral nerve cord	c) Cephalization	d) Antennae
37.	Which of the following cell types is capable of giving	g rise to other cell types in s	sponges?
	a) Thesocytes b) Pinacocytes	c) Cnidocytes	d) Archaeocytes
38.	Necturus is commonly known as		
	a) The flying frog () b) The mud puppy	c) The crested newt	d) The toad
39.	Which of the following display retrogressive metam	orphosis?	
	a) <i>Salpa</i> and <i>Herdmania</i>	b) <i>Doliolum</i> and <i>Oikople</i>	ura
	c) <i>Pyrosoma</i>	d) All of these	
40.	Which of the following is true of Aves?	.,	
10.	a) They are poikilotherms and have a three chambe	red heart	
	b) Tiny pebbles eaten by some birds and are used in		
	c) They have 10 pairs of cranial nerves	i ci usining	
11	d) All of the above	n	
41.	Which one of the following has a biradial symmetry		d) Can an am an -
40	a) <i>Paramecium</i> b) Jellyfish	c) Cockroach	d) Sea anemone
42.	Mouth part of housefly are		
	a) Siphoning type	b) Sponging type	
	c) Biting and chewing type	d) Piercing and sucking t	уре
43	Zoological name of common Indian krait is		
10.			
10.	a) <i>Bungarus caeruleus</i> c) <i>Viper russeli</i>	b) <i>Ophiophagus Hannah</i>	

44.	Which of the following an anus?	nimals have a single openin	g to the outside that serves	both as mouth as well as
	a) <i>Octopus</i>	b) <i>Asterias</i>	c) <i>Ascidia</i>	d) <i>Fasciola</i>
45.	Cellulose digesting zoofla	gellate found in wood cock	roaches is	
	a) <i>Lophomonas</i>	b) <i>Trichomonas</i>	c) <i>Trichonympha</i>	d) <i>Leishmania</i>
46.	Spiracles found in cockro	ach are		
	a) 2 pairs in thorax and 1	00 pairs in abdomen	b) 2 pairs in thorax and 6	pairs in abdomen
	c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8	pairs in abdomen	d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4	pairs in abdomen
47.	The phylum-Mollusca lac	k, which one of the followin	ng	
	a) Visceral hump	b) Malpighian tubules	c) Gills	d) Radula
48.	Down feathers are			
	a) First feathery covering	g in birds		
	b) Modified filoplumes for	und near nostrils and eyes		
	c) Tail feathers			
	d) Wing feathers			
49.	The number of abdomina	l segments in male and fen	nale cockroach is	
	a) 10, 10	b) 9, 10	c) 10, 11	d) 8, 10
50.	Petromyzon and myxine	belong to class		
	a) Gnathostomata	b) Cyclostomata	c) Urochordata	d) Protochordata
51.	All mammals without any	vexception are characterize	ed by	
	a) Viviparity and biconca	ve red blood cell		
	b) Extra abdominal testis	and four-chambered heart	t 😯	
	c) Heterodont teeth and	12 pairs of cranial nerves		
		and milk producing gland	S	
52.	Which of the following is	true about phylum-Platyhe	elminthes?	
	a) They are mostly ectop	arasites	b) They are mostly free-li	ving
	c) They are mostly comm	nensals	d) They are mostly endop	parasites
53.	Submaxillary glands of ra	bbit pour their secretions	through	
	a) Stenson's duct	b) Ductus cholidocus	c) Wharton's duct	d) Naso-palatine duct
54.	Which one of the following	ng animals belongs to Cyclo	stomata?	
	a) <i>Channa</i>	b) <i>Loris</i>	c) <i>Dodo</i>	d) <i>Petromyzon</i>
55.	Reproduction in Ctenopl	ana takes place by		
	a) Budding	b) Sexual reproduction	c) Binary fission	d) Multiple fission
56.	Mosquito receive air thro	ough		
	a) Flagellum	b) Cilia	c) Pedicel	d) None of these
57.	Note the following words	5.		
	I.Fenestra			
	II. Pedical			
	III.Lacinia			
	IV. Flagellum			
	V.Galea			
C	VI. Mentum			
	VII.Palpifer			
÷	VIII. Cardo			
	IX.Glossa			
		l in the first pair of maxillae		
	a) III, V, VII and VIII	b) I, III, V and IX	c) I, VI, VII and IX	d) II, V, VII and IX
58.	<i>Ornithorhynchus</i> is an ex	-		
	a) Dinosaur	b) Monotreme mammal	c) Marsupial mammal	d) Eutherian mammal
59.	=	feet is a characteristic feature		
	a) Arthropoda	b) Annelida	c) Nemathelminthes	d) Echinodermata

•

60.	Choose the non-poisonous snake from the given options					
	a) Krait and cobra snake		b) Sea snake and coral snake			
	c) Viper and rattle snake		d) None of the above			
61.		il and long protrusible tong	ue are the unique features	s of		
	a) Rhesus monkey	b) Archaeopteryx	c) Horse fish	d) <i>Chamaeleon</i>		
62.	<i>Ichthyophis</i> belongs to cl			-		
	a) Mammalia	b) Reptilia	c) Amphibia	d) Aves		
63.	The character of birds wi		y 1	,		
	a) Omnivorous		b) Flying wings	\frown		
	c) Beak without teeth		d) Lay eggs with calcared	ous shell		
64	-	nful insects, causing a cavity				
01.	tissue, is	inter models, causing a cavity	, ince patriological contaited			
	a) Naiad	b) Nymph	c) Maggot	d) Wriggler		
65.		of diencephalon in the brain	,	u) wiiggiei		
05.	a) Lateral ventricle	b) Third ventricle	c) Foramen of monro	d) Iter		
66	•	-	,	ujitei		
00.		ng is not a characteristic of j				
	a) Closed circulatory syst	tem	b) Segmentation			
	c) Pseudocoelom		d) Ventral nerve cord	5		
67.	Ammocoetes is					
	a) Organs that help excre	ete ammonia in		amniotic sac surrounding		
	invertebrates		the embryo in develop	oment stages		
	c) A larval stage		d) None of the above			
68.		ng is the true description ab				
		ientary canal consists of a s	equence of pharynx, oesop	hagus, stomach, gizzard and		
	intestine		X.			
		e into three regions : head, :				
		ghtly higher in position that	_			
		of spiracles (2 pairs on thor	ax and 8 pairs on abdomer	1)		
69.	How many hearts are fou	ind in earthworm?				
	a) 8 (four pairs)	b) 2 (one pair)	c) 6 (three pairs)	d) 12 (six pairs)		
70.	Which of the following be	elong to phylum-Annelida?				
	a) <i>Hirudinaria, Nereis</i> an	d <i>Wuchereria</i>	b) <i>Earthworms, Aphrodi</i>	<i>ite</i> and Pila		
	c) Pheretima, Tubifex an	d <i>Nereis</i>	d) <i>Aplysia, Nereis</i> and <i>De</i>	entalium		
71.	Which of the following is	not a larval form of Mollus	ca?			
	a) Pluteus	b) Trochophore	c) Veliger	d) Glochidium		
72.	In <i>Leucosolenia,</i> gametes	develop from				
	a) Amoebocytes	b) Archaeocytes	c) Choanocytes	d) Myocytes		
73.	The main nitrogenous wa	aste of <i>Hydra</i> , is				
	a) Ammonia only	b) Urea only	c) Uric acid only	d) Both (a) and (c)		
74.	Nematoblasts are formed	l by				
	a) Interstitial cells	b) Glands cells	c) Mesoepithelial cells	d) Nerve cells		
75.	Which of the following is	an insect?				
	a) Moth	b) Mites	c) Prawn	d) Scorpion		
76.	The phylum-Annelida is	named so because of	-			
		d towards anterior part of	b) The presence of anten	ina		
	the body	1	- -			
	c) Anteriorly placed neur	ral system	d) The presence of metar	meres		
77.	Ecdysone is produced by					
	a) Prothoracic gland	b) Corpora cardiaca	c) Corpora allata	d) Abdominal gland		
78.			, I	,		
	a) Ctenedia					

	b) Undulating membrane		
	c) Sucker		
70	d) Radula		
79.	Coelom is important because a) It allows the internal organs to grow		
	b) It separates the gut from the body wil	lmusclos	
	c) It has evolutionary significance	linuscies	
	d) All of the above		
80	<i>Ascaris</i> is characterized by		
00.	a) Absence of true coelom but presence	of metamerism	
	b) Presence of neither true coelom nor n		
	c) Presence of true coelom and metamer		
	d) Presence of true coelom and metamer		
81.	The first phylum to have a complete alin	, , ,	
	a) Platyhelminthes b) <i>Ascaris</i>	c) Aschelminthes	d) Annelida
82.	Exoskeleton of which phylum consists o	a chitinous cuticle?	
	a) Annelida b) Porifera	c) Arthropoda	d) Echinodermata
83.	Waggle dance in honeybees tells about		
	a) Direction of food source	b) Distance of food	l source
	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these	
84.	"Triploblastic, unsegmented, acoelomate		and reproducing both asexually
	and sexuality, with some parasitic forms		
	The above description is the characteris		
~ -	a) Annelida b) Ctenophor	-	d) Platyhelminthes
85.	Which animals have all developed echolo		
06	a) Wild cats b) Beavers	c) Primates	d) Whales and dolphins
86.	The characteristic larva of phylum-Coele a) Planula b) Cysticercu		d) Wrigglor
87	What is common between parrot, <i>Platyp</i>		d) Wriggler
07.	a) Homeothermy	b) Toothless jaws	
	c) Functional post-anal tail	d) Ovoparity	
88.	The 'bilateral symmetry' refers	aj ovopanoj	
	a) When the body can be divided into tw	o unequal halves on passing cer	ntral axis through it
	b) To any plane passing through centre,		_
	c) When the body can be divided into id		
	d) Any plane passing through the centra	l axis of the body dividing the or	ganism into two equal halves
89.	In which of the following animals, respi	ration occurs without any respir	atory organ?
	a) Frog b) Fish	c) Cockroach	d) Earthworm
90.	The highly degraded organic matter rich	in nitrogen and potassium in pa	articular resulting from the
	activity of earthworms, is called		
	a) Worm castings b) Vermicom		
91.	Which one of the following abnormalitie	s in the host is associated to <i>Wi</i>	<i>ichereria, Plasmodium</i> and
	Fasciola respectively?		
	I. Parasitic castration		
	II. Hyperplasia		
	III. Febrile paroxysm		
	IV. Peritonitis		
	V. Lymphangitisa) V, III and IIb) V, III and I	c) II, IV and V	d) II, IV and II
92	Trichocyst and nematocysts are meant f	•	uj 11, 1V allu 11
14.	a) Defence b) Nutrition	c) Respiration	d) Excretion

93.	Water vascular system is	found in		
	a) Mollusca	b) Arthropoda	c) Annelida	d) Echinodermata
94.	In which of the following,	, there is syncytial epiderm	nis and longitudinal muscl	e cells in four bands?
	a) Nematodes	b) Platyhelminthes	c) Annelids	d) Echinoderms
95.	Phylum-Chordata is divid	led into sub-phyla namely		
	a) Vertebrata, Protochoro	data and Urochordata		
	b) Urochordata, Gnathocl	hordata and Vertebrata		
	c) Urochordata, Tunicata			
	d) Tunicata, Cephalochor			
96.		ns for the following diagra	m	
		0 0		
	111			
	(CIIII) B			
			Ć	
	c c			•
	a) A-Cnidcil, B-Refractile	-	b) A-Thread tube, B-Cor	
~ -	c) A-Stylet, B-Refractile r	od, C-Capsule	d) A-Cnidocil, B-Spine, (2-Thread tube
97.	Platyhelminthes are			
	a) Asymmetrical		b) Radially symmetrical	
	c) Bilaterally symmetrica		d) None of these	
98.	•		-	which one of the following
	-	ed into head, thorax and ab		
	a) Insecta		b) Myriapoda	
	c) Crustacea		d) Arachnida and Crusta	acea
99.	Mouth part of mosquito i			
	a) Sucking and piercing t		b) Sponging type	
	c) Biting and chewing typ		d) None of the above	
100		ng mammals is not an odd-	0	
	-	b) Camel	c) Zebra	d) Horse
101	. The excretory organs in p			
	a) Kidneys	b) Malpighian tubules	c) Green glands	d) Nephridia
102		on found on the abdomen		
	a) Pleuron	b) Sternum	c) Tergum	d) Vertex
103		bes not make a nest of its o		
	a) Crow	b) Parrot	c) Cuckoo	d) Sparrow
104		atements are true (T) and	which are false (F)? Choos	se the correct option
	I. Amphibians have meta			
	II. The skull of mammals	•		
	III. Aves copulate by cload			
-	IV. Voice is produced in A			
	V. Lepus is gregarious in			
	a) II, IV and V are true, I a		b) II, III and IV are true,	
	c) II and V are true, I, II a		d) I, II and V are true, II	
105		<i>iola hepatica</i> (liver fluke) i	nfects its intermediate hos	st and primary host at the
	following larval stages, re	espectively		

- a) Metacercaria and cercaria b
- c) Redia and miracidium

- b) Miracidium and metacercaria
- d) Cercaria and redia

•

a) <i>Sphyrna</i>	b) <i>Tilapia</i>	c) <i>Cirrhinus</i>	d) <i>Exocoetus</i>
107. The scientific name of As			
a) <i>Aedes aegypti</i>	b) <i>Aedes albopictus</i>		<i>hus</i> d) <i>Aedes albolineatus</i>
108. The response to external	=		
a) Radial	b) Bilateral	c) Spherical	d) Biradial
109. Unique features of phylu	=		
a) Presence of comb plate	•	b) Presence of comb p	
c) Presence of tentacles of	0	d) Alteration of gener	ation only
110. Three types of body cavit	-		
a) True coelom, pseudoco			
b) Pseudocoelom, protoc			
c) Acoelom, deuterocoel			
d) Protocoel, deuterocoel	•		
111. Which of the following is			
a) Prawn	b) Snail	c) Sea anemone	d) <i>Hydra</i>
112. In earthworm, self-fertiliz			
a) Protogyny	b) Protandry	c) Epigyny	d) Hypogyny
113. Which one of the followir	ng pairs is mismatched?		
a) <i>Pila globosa</i> – Pear	·]	b) <i>Apis indica</i> – H	Honey
c) <i>Kenia lacca</i> – Lac		d) <i>Bombyx mori –</i>	Silk
114. Types of salivary glands _l	present in rabbit are		
a) One	b) Two	c) Three	d) Four
15. Lateral line sense organs	occur in	G.Y	
a) Salamander	b) Frog	c) Water snake	d) <i>Scoliodon</i>
16. Dental formula of rabbit i			
a) $\frac{2033}{1023}$	b) $\frac{2133}{1023}$	c) $\frac{2023}{1023}$	d) <u>1303</u>
			$\frac{1}{1203}$
117. Amphids are cuticular ele		-	
a) Tangoreceptors	b) Tactoreceptors	c) Olfactoreceptors	d) Chemoreceptors
118. Poison gland in snake is l			
a) Parietal	b) Maxilla	c) Mandible	d) Neck
19. Bioluminescence is seen i			
a) Ctenoplana	b) Coelenterata	c) Ctenophora	d) Cnidaria
20. Which one is the real pro	-		
a) Bee wax	b) Honey	c) Propolis	d) Pollen
21. Which one of the followin		lum and its three exampl	les?
a) Cnidaria – <i>Bonellia, Ph</i>		_	
b) Platyhelminthes – <i>Plan</i>		obius	
c) Mollusca – <i>Loligo, Tere</i>	=		
d) Porifera – <i>Spongilla, E</i>			
122. Rhabditiform is the larva			
a) <i>Hydra</i>	b) Platyhelminthes	c) <i>Ascaris</i>	d) Earthworm
123. Which of the following st	=	_	
I. Poikilothermic animals		nic animals	
II. Sharks are ovoviviparo			
III. Coxal glands are excre			
IV. Copper containing res			
	C 1	1.3 All 1	
a) All the statements arec) I and II are true and III		b) All the statements a d) I and III are true an	

=	ctric organs are capable of ge		
	ctoral, pelvic, dorsal, anal an	a caudal fins in swimming	5
•	s moist and has thick scales		
IV.Birds are poikilot			
=		the presence of milk produ	acing mammary glands by which
the young ones are r			
a) I, II and III are tru		b) I, II and V and true	
c) I, II and III are fals		d) I, II and IV are fals	e; III, and V are true
125. Nematoblasts of <i>Hyd</i>	<i>dra</i> are		
a) Sensory		b) Complicated	
c) With nematocyst	apparatus	d) All of the above	
126. <i>Ascaris</i> has			
a) Paired testes and	single ovary	b) Paired ovaries and	l single testis
c) Single ovaries and	l single testis	d) Paired ovaries and	l paired testes
127. Ampullae of Lorenzi	ni are present in		
a) Fish	b) Lizard	c) Frog	d) Rabbit
128. Which of the followi	ng is colourless <i>Hydra</i> ?	(
a) <i>Hydra fusca</i>	b) <i>Hydra viridis</i>	c) <i>Hydra oligactis</i>	d) <i>Hydra vulgaris</i>
129. In which of the follow	wing organisms testes desce	nd into scrotum in breedin	ng season but in non-breeding
season goes up?			
a) Frog	b) Kangaroo	c) Shrew	d) Bat
	embryonic development of fi	rog is	-
	e – Blastula – Gastrula	b) Zygote – Cleavage	– Gastrula – Blastula
	e – Blastula – Gastrula	d) Zygote – Blastula -	
131. Larva of <i>Sycon</i> is			0
a) Parenchymula	b) Amphiblastula	c) Redia	d) Trochophore
132. Sea horse is	с) _F	.,	.,
a) A bird	b) A mammal	c) An amphibian	d) A fish
	nals belonging to phylum-Po	<i>,</i> 1	
a) Raptorial feeders	b) Suctorial feeders	c) Filter feeders	d) None of these
, .		•	d complicated burrows for their
movement?	very deep in son up to oo y	o em ana formi vertical and	a complicated bullows for them
a) Epigenic	b) Endogenic	c) Anecic	d) Geophagic
,	ng animal is called a living fo		uj deopliagie
a) King locust	b) <i>Limulus</i>	c) <i>Bombyx</i>	d) <i>Balanoglossus</i>
, ,	ng group will be amniotes?	cj Dombyx	d j Dalanoglossus
a) <i>Hermidactylus – 1</i>		b) Ornithorhynchus	Struthia Nacturus
-		d) None of the above	
c) <i>Anguis – Eudynai</i>	=		
	ifferentiates chordate from r		
a) Triploblastic body		b) Heterotrophic mo	
c) Dorsal tubular ne		d) Sexual reproduction	on
138. Cavity of coelenterat			
a) Coelenterons	b) Coelom	c) Cavity	d) None of these
	lowing pairs of animal comp		
a) Lampreys and eel		b) Mackerals and roh	
c) Lampreys and ha	-	d) Guppies and hag fi	
	ng four statements (I-IV) abo		_
•	our and high rate of reprodu		
-	water, breathe at a slow rate	e to conserve water and ha	ave their body covered with
thick hairs.			
III.They feed on dry	seeds and do not require dri	nking water.	

a) III and IV	tatements for such anima b) II and III	c) III and I	d) I and II
			a) i ana n
141. Which of the following ne	pini luia does not iounu n		
a) Septal nephridia	dia	b) Macronephridia	
c) Integumentary nephric		d) Pharyngeal nephridia	
142. Some of the statements an	•		
I. Porifera to Echinoderma			
II. Platyhelminthes displa			
III. Mesoglea is present in		velopment	
IV. Aschelminthes are coe			
Choose the correct option		a) I and III and Times	д) II 44 III 444 Т
a) I, II, II and IV are True	b) I and II are I rue	c) I and III are True	d) II and III are True
143. Butterfly belongs to	1)		
a) Homoptera	b) Procoptera	c) Hemiptera	d) Lepidoptera
144. Which of the following sh			
a) <i>Physalia</i>	b) <i>Trypanosoma</i>	c) Termite	d) All of these
145. Which one of the followin	-		
a) Freshwater mussel	b) Tortoise	c) Frog	d) Jelly fish
146. Which of the following are			
a) Choanocytes	b) Pinocytes	c) Thesocytes	d) Cnidoblast
147. Which of the following do			
a) <i>Fasciola</i>	b) <i>Taenia</i>	c) <i>Wuchereria</i>	d) <i>Planaria</i>
148. True segmentation is also	called		
a) Metagenesis			
b) Metamorphosis	Ċ	\mathbf{V}	
c) Metamerism			
d) Metasegmerism		, , ,	
149. Two common characters			1 1 .
a) Compound eyes and an		b) Jointed legs and chitin	
c) Green gland and trache		d) Book lungs and anten	inae
150. A four chambered heart is			
a) Mammals	b) Birds	c) Snake	d) Crocodile
51. The function of typhlosol			
a) Is to secrete digestive j			
b) Is to slowdown rate of			
	ea of infectinal enitheliiir		
c) Increase absorptive are	ea or mestinal epithenui	n	
c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function	-	n	
c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno	wn bird?		
c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern	wn bird? b) Hoopoe	n c) <i>Streptopelia</i>	d) Bee humming bird
c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in	wn bird? b) Hoopoe	c) <i>Streptopelia</i>	
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 	wn bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog		d) Bee humming bird d) Ovary of mammal
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 154. Which sound producing on 	wn bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog organ is found in bird?	c) <i>Streptopelia</i> c) Kidney of mammal	d) Ovary of mammal
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 154. Which sound producing of a) Pharynx 	wn bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog	c) <i>Streptopelia</i>	
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 154. Which sound producing o a) Pharynx 155. Nidology is the study of 	wn bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog organ is found in bird? b) Larynx	c) <i>Streptopelia</i> c) Kidney of mammal c) Syrinx	d) Ovary of mammal d) Trachea
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 154. Which sound producing of a) Pharynx 155. Nidology is the study of a) Cnidarians 	wm bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog organ is found in bird? b) Larynx b) Aschelminthes	 c) <i>Streptopelia</i> c) Kidney of mammal c) Syrinx c) Bird nests 	d) Ovary of mammal
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 154. Which sound producing o a) Pharynx 155. Nidology is the study of a) Cnidarians 156. The number of segments 	wn bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog organ is found in bird? b) Larynx b) Aschelminthes on the anal cerci of cockr	 c) <i>Streptopelia</i> c) Kidney of mammal c) Syrinx c) Bird nests roach is 	d) Ovary of mammal d) Trachea d) Mammals
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 154. Which sound producing of a) Pharynx 155. Nidology is the study of a) Cnidarians 156. The number of segments a) 12 	wn bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog organ is found in bird? b) Larynx b) Aschelminthes on the anal cerci of cockr b) 15	 c) <i>Streptopelia</i> c) Kidney of mammal c) Syrinx c) Bird nests coach is c) 18 	d) Ovary of mammal d) Trachea
 c) Increase absorptive are d) Have no function 152. Which is the smallest kno a) Artic Tern 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog 154. Which sound producing o a) Pharynx 155. Nidology is the study of a) Cnidarians 156. The number of segments 	wn bird? b) Hoopoe b) Kidney of frog organ is found in bird? b) Larynx b) Aschelminthes on the anal cerci of cockr b) 15	 c) <i>Streptopelia</i> c) Kidney of mammal c) Syrinx c) Bird nests coach is c) 18 	d) Ovary of mammal d) Trachea d) Mammals

al	Trip	loblas	stic. I	Acoel	omate
uj	I I I P	iobia	<i>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </i>	10001	omuu

c) Diploblastic, Acoelomate

159. Tube feet is the locomotory organ in

b) Triploblastic, coelomate

d) Diploblastic, coelomate

a) Star fish b) Jelly fish

c) Silver fish d) Scoliodon

160. In the diagram of the reproductive system of earthworm A, B, C, D and E represents.

B B B C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C		C PM . LID.
a) A -Seminal vesicle, B -Spermathecae, C -Prostate	e gland, D- Ovary, E- Access	sory gland
b) A- Seminal vesicle, B- Ovary, C- Accessory gl	and D- Spermathecae, E	- Prostate gland,
c) A- Spermathecae, B- Seminal vesicle, C- Acces	sory gland D- Ovary, E-	Prostate gland,
d) A- Spermathecae, B- Seminal vesicle, C- Ovary	y, D- Accessory gland E-	Prostate gland,
161. Solenocytes are associated with		
a) Respiration b) Digestion	c) Nutrition	d) Excretion
162. The study of snakes is called		
a) Herpetology b) Ophiology 🚽	c) Saurology	d) Ornithology
163. Among the following which one lay eggs and doe	s not produce young ones	directly?
a) <i>Echidna</i> b) Kangaroo	c) Polcapine	d) Whale
164. Egg of cockroach gives rise to		
a) Nymph b) Caterpillar	c) Larva	d) Pupa
165. Choose the correct option		
a) Annelida – Exhibit bilateral symmetry,	b) Echinodermata – I	Exhibit tissue level organisation
metamerism and coelom	and radial symme	try
 c) Arthropoda – Exhibit incomplete digestive sys and segmentation 	tem d) Notochord is pres	sent on ventral side in vertebrate
166. The animals belonging to phylum-Annelida use t	he following in locomotio	on
a) Nephridia and nephridial pores	b) Longitudinal and	
c) Organs of bursa	d) Spicules and ostia	
167. Choanocyte in an ascon type of canal system, is li	ned by	
a) Porocyte b) Incurrent	c) Apopyle	d) Spongocoel
168. The zoological name of North Indian hare is		
a) <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	b) <i>Lipus ruficaudatu</i>	S
c) Lipus nigricollis	d) <i>Sorex araneus</i>	
169. Which one of the following is not a characteristic	feature of sponges?	
a) Cellular level of organization	b) Presence of ostia	
c) Intracellular digestion	d) Body supported b	y chitin
170. Undifferentiated totipotent cells of sponges, are		
a) Archaeocytes b) Porocytes	c) Trophocytes	d) Myocytes
171. Air bladder occurs in		
a) <i>Torpedo</i> b) <i>Anabas</i>	c) <i>Scoliodon</i>	d) <i>Elasmobranch</i>
172. The secondary host of <i>Taenia saginata</i> is		

a) Cow b) Pig	c) Dog	d) None of these
173. In echolocation, the animal that produces high frequencies	•	
a) Monkey b) Butterfly	c) Squirrel	d) Bat
174. Common feature in earthworm and cockroach is		,
a) Cuticle (exoskeleton)	b) Solid and ventral nerv	e cord
c) Nephridia	d) Malpighian tubules	
175. Secondary radial symmetry is found in		
a) Cnidaria b) Jelly fish	c) Echinodermata	d) Hemichordata
176. When the body is externally and internally divided		
a) True segmentation b) False segmentation	c) Pseudo segmentation	d) Asegmentation
177. Abdominal ganglia in cockroach are found in segme		
a) 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 and 7 b) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6	c) 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8	d) 8, 9 and 10
178. Siphonophora is the order in		
a) Protozoa b) Cnidaria	c) Porifera	d) Annelida
179. Which of the following is observed in amphibians?		\sim
a) Three chambered heart	b) Cold blooded animals	
c) Absence of scales	d) All of these	Y
180. The excretory organ in cockroach is		
a) Malpighian corpuscle b) Malpighian tubules	c) Hepatic caecae	d) Metanephridia
181. Which of the following is correctly states as it happe	ens in the common cockroa	ch?
a) Oxygen is transported by haemoglobin in blood		
b) Nitrogenous excretory product is urea		
c) The food is ground by mandibles and gizzard		
d) Malpighian tubules are excretory organs projecti		
182. Connecting link between chordates and non chorda	tes is	
a) <i>Peripatus</i> b) <i>Balanoglossus</i>	c) Sphenodon	d) Tachyglossus
183. Canal system is present in phylum	<i>v</i>	
a) Annelida b) Porifera	c) Acanthocephala	d) Echinodermata
184. Which of the following is not an insect?		
a) Locust b) <i>Lepisma</i>	c) Termites	d) Spider
185. Which of the following phyla has no freshwater form	ns?	
a) Echinodermata b) Mollusca	c) Chordata	d) Porifera
186. One of the characteristic of <i>Hydra</i> is		
a) Predation b) Matamerism	c) Hibernation	d) Mimicry
187. Which animals belong to sub-phylum Urochordata?	,	
a) Branchistoma and Lancelet	b) <i>Salpa</i> and <i>Lancelet</i>	
c) <i>Ascidia</i> and <i>Doliolum</i>	d) <i>Salpa</i> and <i>Amphioxus</i>	
188. In which of the following organisms, self-fertilizatio	n is seen?	
a) Fish b) Roundworm	c) Earthworm	d) Liver fluke
189. Metachrosis is an animal's		
a) Ability to undergo transformation	b) Ability to change acco	rding to season
c) Ability to change colour	d) Ability to stay still for	long periods of time
190. Which of the following statements are correct?		
I.Venom of cobra is neurotoxic.		
II.Venom of sea snake is neurotoxic.		
III.Venom of viper is haemotoxic.		
a) I, II and III b) I and III	c) I and II	d) II and III
191. Which one of the following is correctly matched reg	arding earthworm?	
a) Buccal cavity – 1^{st} to 5^{th} segment	b) Stomach – 11 th to 12 th	segment
c) Typhlosole -26 th to 95 th segment	d) Testes – 10 th to 14 th se	-
192. Which one of the following animals is correctly mat	•	•

		axon	
y 1	Ventral nerve cord	Arachnida Mammalia	
b) Duck-billed platypus	-	Mammalian	
-	Pectoral and pelvic fins		
d) Sea anemone	Triploblastic	Cnidaria	
193. Torsion of visceral mass			
a) Cephalopoda	b) Scaphopoda	c) Amphineura	d) Gastropoda
194. Which one is not correc	t?		
a) Humans-Ureotelic	b) Birds-Uricotelic	c) Lizards-Uricotelic	d) Whale-Ammonotelic
195. Which of the following a	animals can successfully	reproduce without utilizing th	e process of mitosis?
a) <i>Amoeba</i>	b) <i>Hydra</i>	c) Tapeworm	d) Sycon
196. Alteration of generation	n is also called		
a) Metamorphosis	b) Metastasis	c) Metazoan	d) Metagenesis
197. Which of the following i	is the generic name of ar	extinct ancient lizard bird?	
a) <i>Archaeopteryx</i>	b) <i>Bulbulcus</i>	c) <i>Dodo</i>	d) None of the above
198. Choose the correct optic	on with regards to Chon	drichthyes	
a) Presence of swim bla	dders that help them to	maintain bouyancy	
b) These are usually am	moniotelic animals		
c) Statement (b) is true	, but (a) is false		
d) Both statements (a) a	and (b) are false		
199. Members of phylum-Po			
a) Exclusively marine a		b) Exclusively freshwate	r animals
	nimals but few are marin		
animals		animals	
200. The anterior V-spot in n	nicrofilaria of <i>Wucherer</i>		
a) Nerve ring		b) Cervical papilla	
c) Excretory system	C	d) Reproductive system	
	body segments, 6 pairs o	of appendages and respires three	ough the trachea is
a) Spider	b) Prawn	c) Scorpion	d) Head louse
, .		d to the papillary muscles by	a) 110au 10000
a) Chordae tendinae	b) Purkinje fibres	c) Columnae carnease	d) Bundle of His
203. Body forms present in (ej solulinae cal nease	aj banare or mo
a) Cylindrical and umbr			
b) Corals and coral reef			
c) Polyp and medusa	5		
d) Cnidoblasts and nem			
	atogytog		
	=	te of cockroach are	
204. The adhesive pads (soft	-pads) present in the leg	-	d) Plantulas
204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea	-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia	c) Glossa	d) Plantulae
204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i>	-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut o	c) Glossa off from	
204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> a) Tentacles	-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut o b) Hypostome	c) Glossa off from c) Base	d) Plantulae d) All of these
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following some some source of the following source of th	-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut o b) Hypostome statements are true/fals	c) Glossa off from c) Base e?	
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following so I. In higher phyla cellular 	-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut o b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen	
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following so I. In higher phyla cellula II. Phylum-Platyhelmint 	t-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut o b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level o	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen f organisation	d) All of these
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> (a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following so I. In higher phyla cellulat II. Phylum-Platyhelmint III. Cellular level of organ 	-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut o b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level o misation is seen when th	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen	d) All of these
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> (soft a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following (soft I. In higher phyla cellula) II. Phylum-Platyhelmint III. Cellular level of organ IV. Molluscs exhibit tiss 	t-pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut o b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level o misation is seen when th ue level of organisation	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen f organisation	d) All of these
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> (soft a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following so I. In higher phyla cellula II. Phylum-Platyhelmint III. Cellular level of organ IV. Molluscs exhibit tiss Choose the correct option 	 pads) present in the lease b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut of b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level of organisation the statement is seen when the statement of organisation of the following 	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen f organisation ne cells are not arranged as loos	d) All of these se cell aggregates
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following so I. In higher phyla cellula II. Phylum-Platyhelmint III. Cellular level of organ IV. Molluscs exhibit tiss Choose the correct option a) I and II are true, but I 	 pads) present in the lease b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut of b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level of organisation the sean when the level of organisation of the following III and IV are false 	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen f organisation ne cells are not arranged as loos b) All statements are fals	d) All of these se cell aggregates e
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> (a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following soft I. In higher phyla cellular II. Phylum-Platyhelmint III. Cellular level of organ IV. Molluscs exhibit tiss Choose the correct option a) I and II are true, but I c) All statements are true 	 pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut of b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level of unisation is seen when the ue level of organisation on of the following III and IV are false ue 	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen f organisation he cells are not arranged as loos b) All statements are fals d) III and IV are true, but	d) All of these se cell aggregates e
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> (a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following soft I. In higher phyla cellular II. Phylum-Platyhelmint III. Cellular level of organ IV. Molluscs exhibit tiss Choose the correct option a) I and II are true, but I c) All statements are true 	 pads) present in the lease b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut of b) Hypostome statements are true/false ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level of organisation the following III and IV are false ue dia are respectively four 	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen f organisation ne cells are not arranged as loos b) All statements are fals d) III and IV are true, but nd in	d) All of these se cell aggregates e I and II are false
 204. The adhesive pads (soft a) Galea 205. Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> (a) Tentacles 206. Which of the following soft I. In higher phyla cellular II. Phylum-Platyhelmint III. Cellular level of organ IV. Molluscs exhibit tiss Choose the correct option a) I and II are true, but I c) All statements are true 	 pads) present in the leg b) Lacinia will be faster, if it is cut of b) Hypostome statements are true/fals ar level of organisation is thes have cellular level of unisation is seen when the ue level of organisation on of the following III and IV are false ue dia are respectively four Annelida 	c) Glossa off from c) Base e? s seen f organisation he cells are not arranged as loos b) All statements are fals d) III and IV are true, but	d) All of these se cell aggregates e I and II are false da

208. Select the correct order of classification of <i>Rana ti</i> , a) Chordate, Craniata, Amphibia, Gnathostomata,			
b) Chordate, Craniata, Gnathostomata, Amphibia, E			
c) Chordate, Amphibia, Gnathostomata, Craniata,	-		
d) Chordate, Craniata, Amphibia, Gnathostomata,	ugrina		
209. An animal without anus is	a) Facciala	d) Dominicanata	
a) <i>Unio</i> b) <i>Pheretima</i>	c) <i>Fasciola</i>	d) <i>Periplaneta</i>	
210. Aves are divided into the following sub-classes	h) Anghaganithag an		
a) Neornithes and Anasbrnithes	b) Archaeornithes and	_	
c) Archaeornithes and Neornithes	d) Anguis and Anasbr	mules	
211. Cnidarias are divided into the following classes	h) Astingers Courses		
a) Hydrozoa, Desmospongia and Scyphozoa	b) Actinozoa, Scyphoz	and Anthozoa	
c) Scyphozoa, Anthozoa and Hydrozoa	d) None of the above	*	
212. Which of the following is properly matched?			
a) Platyhelminthes – Trematoda – <i>Planaria</i>	b) Echinodermata – A		
c) Arthropoda – Insecta – Spider	d) Mollusca – Cephalo	poda – <i>Unio</i>	
213. Correctly matched set of phylum, class and examp			
a) Protozoa-Mastigophora- <i>Entamoeba</i>	b) Mollusca-Bivalvia-		
c) Arthropoda-Diplopoda- <i>Scolopendra</i>	d) Chordata-Cyclostor	nata- <i>Phrynosoma</i>	
214. Which one is harmful insect among the following?			
a) <i>Apis</i> b) <i>Pyrilla</i>	c) <i>Tachardia</i>	d) <i>Antheraea</i>	
215. Blood vascular system of earthworm is			
a) Open type with Hb in RBC		b) Open type with Hb in plasma	
c) Closed type with Hb in RBC	d) Closed type with H	b in plasma	
216. Polyp phase is absent in			
a) <i>Hydra</i> b) <i>Aurelia</i>	c) <i>Physalia</i>	d) <i>Obelia</i>	
217. Platyhelminthes are also called			
a) Roundworms b) Flatworms	c) Ringworms	d) Hookworms	
218. Cilia of gills of bivalve molluscs help in			
a) Feeding b) Digestion	c) Reproduction	d) Excretion	
219. In rabbit, placenta is formed by			
a) Chorio allantoic membrane and yolk sac	b) Amnion, chorion ar	-	
c) Chorio allantoic membrane and endometrium	d) Allantois and endo	metrium	
220. Choose the correct statement associated with ovo	-		
a) When the embryo directly derives nourishmen			
b) The animals lay egg in a nest especially made fo	or this purpose		
c) The eggs are heavily yolked eggs			
d) None of the above			
221. A sponge harmful to oyster industry is			
a) <i>Cliona</i> b) <i>Euspongia</i>	c) <i>Hyalonema</i>	d) <i>Spongilla</i>	
222. The arthropods exoskeleton is composed of			
a) Several kinds of polysaccharides			
b) Layers of proteins and a polysaccharide called o	chitin		
c) Several kind of proteins			
d) Single complex protein called arthropodin			
223. Nephridia of earthworm are performing same fun	ctions as		
a) Gills of prawn	b) Flame cells of <i>Plana</i>	aria	
c) Trachea of insects	d) Nematoblasts of <i>H</i> y	vdra	
224. Choose the correct option			
a) Phylum-Mollusca is the third largest phylum			
b) Phylum-Arthropoda is the second largest phylu	m		

٠

c) Phylum-Mollusca is th	0 1 0	1.	
	the largest phylum of Anin		
225. If <i>Hydra</i> is cut transverse			
a) All three parts will die		b) Regeneration will occu	_
c) Regeneration will occu		d) Regeneration occur or	nly in middle part
226. The centrum of VIII verte	•		
a) Procoelous	b) Heterocoelous	c) Amphicoelous	d) Opisthocoelous
227. The cells that help in exc	retion in <i>Fasciola</i> are calle	d	
a) Choanocytes	b) Nematocytes	c) Nephridia	d) Flame cells
228. Food storage in <i>Leucosol</i>	<i>lenia</i> occurs by		
a) Ostia	b) Osculum	c) Thesocytes	d) Spongocoel
229. Sperms in Ascaris are cha	aracterized by one unusual	feature, <i>i.e.,</i>	
a) Long form		b) Lack of flagellum	
c) Motility		d) Ability to induce meio	sis in egg
230. Male Anopheles does not	transmit malarial parasite	because	
a) It catches fever		b) It is too small to carry	parasite
c) The parasite is killed i	n its stomach	d) It does not drink blood	1
231. Characteristic feature of	phylum-Echinodermata is		
a) Radial symmetry			
b) Water vascular system	1		
c) Mantle cavity			
d) All of these			
232. In housefly, pseudotrach	eae is found in		
a) Haustellum	b) Rostrum	c) Labellum	d) None of these
233. A sagittal section		X)	2
_	to the anteroposterior axis	of the body	
	assing through the middle	-	
	h perpendicular to the dors	=	
	ing through the middle line		
234. Insects are different from		-	
	f wings, number of legs,		f antennae, number of germ
presence of absence of		layers, presence or ab	•
-	ons, number of leg, absence		FF 0
or presence of spinner		,	
235. The movement or locom		ue to	
a) Calcareous skeleton	b) Siliceous skeleton	c) Hydro skeleton	d) Exoskeleton
236. Which of the following in	•		
a) Silkworm	b) Lac insect	c) Locust	d) Honey bee
237. Age of fishes is also know	-		
a) Permian era	b) Silurian era	c) Devonian era	d) Ordovician era
238. The skeleton of animals h	•		
a) Spicules	b) Spiracles	c) Spines	d) Spongocytes
239. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the red col			
believed to be involved in			ne annentary canarare
a) Reproduction	b) Digestion	c) Excretion	d) Leucocyte production
240. Scales are found in	b) Digestion	cj Excretion	a) Leucocyte production
	h) Dabhit	c) Uuman	d) Pat
a) Pisces	b) Rabbit	c) Human	d) Rat
241. Body cavity of adult <i>Asca</i>		c) Droudocool	d) Schizocool
a) Haemocoel	b) Amphicoel	c) Pseudocoel	d) Schizocoel
242. If a snake is identified to narrow white streaks, it is		vertebraranu the dorsal su	Hace and DIUISH WITH

a) <i>Echis carinata</i>	b) <i>Bungarus coerulus</i>	c) <i>Viper russelli</i>	d) <i>Hemibungarus</i>
243. In coelomates, the probl		-	
a) The presence of coelo		b) Churning the food v	
c) Developing a circulate		d) Developing gut asso	ociated glands.
244. The generic name of tus	x shell is		
a) <i>Dentalium</i>	b) <i>Chaetoderma</i>	c) <i>Chiton</i>	d) <i>Neopilina</i>
245. Which statement is inco	rrect about members of phy	ylum-Porifera?	
a) Have cellular level of	organisation		
b) Have separate sexes			
c) Sexual reproduction t	akes place by gamete form	ation	\sim
d) Have a water canal sy	stem		
246. Which of the following fe	eatures are present in chore	dates?	
a) Dorsal heart, presenc	e of post-anal tail and centr	alb) Ventral heart, prese	ence of post-anal tail and
nervous system in do	rsal	presence of gill slits	5
c) Dorsal heart, pharynx	perforated by gill slits and	d) Ventral heart, abser	nce of notochord but presence
dorsal ventral system	1	of post-anal part of	the tail
247. Which of the following a	ssists in the locomotion of	the organism stated?	
a) Epithelium of <i>Phereti</i>		b) Trichocysts of Para	mecium
c) Pedicellaria of star fis	h	d) Posterior sucker of	Hirudinaria
248. The dorsal diverticulum	of urethra in male rabbit is		
a) Uterus	b) Uterus masculinus	c) Prepuse	d) Vas deferens
249. Which is not correctly m			,
a) Annelida	-Enterocoelomate	b) Platyhelminthes	-Acoelomate
c) Arthropoda	– Schizocoelomate	d) Nemathelminthes	-Pseudocoelomate
250. Fertilized eggs of <i>Peripla</i>			
a) Ootheca	b) Cocoon	c) Genital chamber	d) Phallomere
251. In the life cycle of mosqu	,		
a) Larval stage	b) Pupal stage	c) Imago stage	d) None of these
252. <i>Hemicyclops</i> belongs to		•)	
a) Cyclostomata	b) Ostracodermi	c) Gnathostomata	d) Pisces
253. Nephridia in <i>Pheretima</i>		ej anatrostornata	
a) Mesenchyme	b) Endoderm	c) Mesoderm	d) Ectoderm
254. Leech secretes, which of		-	
a) Hirudin	b) Heparin	c) Serotonin	d) Histamine
255. Which character is found			aj mstamme
a) Neck	b) Diaphragm	c) Optic lobes of brain	d) Tail
256. Organ of mastication in (, , ,	c) optic lobes of bruin	a) fui
a) Labrum	b) Labium	c) Mandibles	d) Maxilla
257. Which of the following b		2	
a) Dorsal blood vessel	1000 vessels is the largest i	b) Sub-neural blood v	
c) Ventral blood vessel		d) Supra oesophageal	
258. The dioecious animal is		uj supra desopriagear	blood vessels
	b) Useli worm	a) Tanawarm	d) Forthworm
a) Liver fluke	b) Hook worm	c) Tapeworm	d) Earthworm
259. Metameric segmentation		h) Eshinadarmata and	Annalida
a) Platyhelminthes and A	=	b) Echinodermata and Annelida	
c) Annelida and Arthrop		d) Mollusca and Choro	lata
(I DO TOCTO ROCONTORO OT CO	ickroach are		11
260. The taste receptors of co			1100
a) Compounds eyes		b) Companiform sensi	lliae
=		d) Tactile hairs	llae

c) <i>Chiton, Neopilina</i> , s	corpion	d) <i>Chiton</i> , prawn, cockro	bach
262. Chitin is a			
a) Lipid	b) Protein	c) Polysaccharide	d) Sphingomyelin
263. Pheromone is			
a) A product of endoc	rine gland	b) Used for animal com	nunication
c) <i>m</i> RNA		d) Always protein	
	ction of nerve impulse in fr	og is	
a) 300 ms ⁻¹		b) Same as of electricity	
c) Faster than sound		d) 30 ms ⁻¹	
265. Mark what is incorrec	t regarding to the phylum-	Arthropoda	
a) Open type of circul	atory system		
b) Bilaterally symmet	rical, coelomate animals		
c) Diploblastic with h	ead, thorax and abdomen		
d) Presence of Malpig	hian tubules and antennae		
266. The migrating birds r	ely on the		
a) Anaerobic oxidatio	n of proteins	b) Highly efficient aerob	bic oxidation of fats
c) Anaerobic oxidatio	=	d) All of the above	
-	phibian from the list given		
a) Salamander	b) <i>Necturus</i>	c) <i>Ichthyopis</i>	d) All of these
-	t related to respiration in fi	, , , ,	,
a) Diaphragm	b) Skin	c) Buccal cavity	d) Lungs
		blicable in metamorphosis of	, ,
toads?	5		
	ls and reabsorption of tail		
	ls and lengthening of tail		
	nent of gills and reabsorpti	on of tail	
	ent of gills and lengthening		
270. Study the following in			
I.Dorso intestinal bloc			
II.External intestinal			
III.Internal intestinal			
IV.Ventro intestinal b			
		blood flow from ventral bloo	d vessel to dorsal blood
vessel.	sels in correct sequence of		
The correct sequence	ic		
	b) III \rightarrow I \rightarrow II \rightarrow IV	$c) \amalg \rightarrow \amalg \rightarrow \amalg \rightarrow I$	d) $IV \rightarrow II \rightarrow III \rightarrow I$
	smell of cockroach is produced by $\Gamma \rightarrow \Gamma \rightarrow \Gamma$,	$U I V \rightarrow I I \rightarrow I I I \rightarrow I$
	_	-	d) Company alon da
a) Pheromones	b) Flame cells	c) Abdominal glands	d) Cervical glands
272. Metamorphosis in coo			
a) Corpora cardiaca	b) Brain	c) Thyroid	d) Corpora allata
273. Which of the followin			
a) Ostrich	b) Emu	c) Kiwi	d) All of these
274. Gill is monopectinate			
a) <i>Unio</i>	b) <i>Chiton</i>	c) <i>Octopus</i>	d) <i>Pila</i>
275. Bioluminescence is w			
a) Flatworms	b) Ctenophores	c) Cnidarians	d) Aschelminthes
			and syrinyx
	-	•	
c) <i>Casuarius</i> and <i>Stru</i>	thio	d) <i>Kiwi</i> and <i>Rhea</i>	
277. Sponges are			
276. Identify the correct particular correct particular and <i>Apten</i>c) <i>Casuarius</i> and <i>Structure</i>	air of birds with a raft-like l <i>Tyx</i>	keel and lacking preen gland b) <i>Rhea</i> and <i>Dromeous</i>	-

a) Pelagic	b) Free-swimming	c) Planktonic	d) Sessile
278. Which of the following	has exoskeleton of scales an	d paired copulatory orga	n penis?
a) Sharks	b) Lizards	c) Urodela	d) Urochordata
279. An acoelomate animal	with bilateral symmetry, is		
a) <i>Hydra</i>	b) Liver fluke	c) <i>Physalia</i>	d) <i>Obelia</i>
280. All chordates have the	following characteristics		
	ical, presence of coelom, or open circulatory system	b) Bilaterally symmetr diploblastic or triple	ical, presence of coelom, oblastic
c) Open circulatory system triploblastic, coelom	stem, diploblastic or and bilaterally symmetrical	d) Bilaterally symmetr triploblastic with clo	ical, coelom, present, osed circulatory system
281. In <i>Rattus rattus</i> , intern	ally cerebral hemisphere are	e connected by	
a) Corpus striatum	b) Corpus cardiacum	c) Corpus callosum	d) Corpus allatum
282. A triploblastic, pseudo	coelomate, bilaterally symme	etrical human parasite, w	hich is oviparous and the
transmission is by con	act. It is		
a) Filarial worm	b) Hook worm	c) Palalo worm	d) Tape worm
283. <i>Ascaris</i> is found in			
a) Body cavity	b) Lymph nodes	c) Tissue	d) Alimentary canal
284. Common characteristi	c of mosquitoes, houseflies a	nd cockroaches are	S
a) One pair each of wir	igs and halters		
b) Three pair of legs ar	d one pair of developed win	gs	
c) Two pair of legs and			
d) Compound and sim			
		<i>planeta americana</i> underg	go moulting before becoming
an adult?	J F F F F		
a) 4	b) 2	c) 17	d) 3
	ch are additional olfactory or		
a) Rat	b) Snakes	c) Man	d) All of these
287. Stink gland is found in		cj man	uj mi or trese
a) 4^{th} and 5^{th} terga of c	ockroach	b) 5^{th} and 6^{th} terga of c	ockroach
c) 5 th and 6 th sterna of		d) 4 th and 5 th sterna of	
	egments of earthworm, lying	,	
	found small, red coloured fol		
a) Septal glands	b) Blood glands	c) Salivary glands	d) Nephridia
289. Different colours of fro		cj Salivary glalius	u) Nephi lula
	b) Melanocytes	a) Normous quatom	d) Poth (a) and (a)
		c) Nervous system	d) Both (a) and (c)
	is not true regarding phylun	1-Coelenterata?	
a) They are diploblasti			
b) They have cellular le	-		
	te cells present on the tenta		
	opening is called the hypost		
	tim by injecting the chemical		
a) Kaliotoxin	b) Hypnotoxin	c) Toxoplasmin	d) Sarafotoxin
292. In <i>Ascaris</i> , the coelom			
a) Schizocoelom	b) Pseudocoelom	c) True coelom	d) Haemocoelom
293. The feet with toes form	ning cloven hoof is seen in		
a) Horse	b) Zebra	c) Rhinoceros	d) Sheep
294. <i>Petromyzon</i> belongs to)		
a) Agnatha	b) Gnathostomata	c) Protochordata	d) Euchordata
	•	c) Protochordata	d) Euchordata
a) Agnatha	•	c) Protochordata c) Sea elephant	d) Euchordata d) Dugongs

a) Hypopharynx b) Mandibles c) Gloss	-
297. In <i>Hydra</i> , the beaded processes of sensory cells make synaps	-
a) Nerve cell b) Epith	nelio-muscular cell
c) Both (a) and (b) d) None	e of the above
298. In which of the following phyla, while the adult shows radial	symmetry, the larva shows bilateral
symmetry?	
a) Annelida b) Arthropoda c) Moll	usca d) Echinodermata
299. Which one of the following is not the characteristic feature of	frog?
a) The skin is moist and slimy	
b) Each of the fore limbs and hindlimbs end in five digits	
c) Hepatic portal and renal portal systems are present	
d) Skin, buccal cavity and lungs are the respiratory organs	
300. <i>Trygon</i> has	
	males have claspers
	f the above
301. Identify the figure <i>A</i> and <i>B</i> and choose the correct option	
/ /	
1. Female Ancylostoma	
2. Female <i>Ascaris</i>	
3. Male Taenia	
4. Female Wuchereria	
5. Male Ancylostoma	
6. Male <i>Ascaris</i>	
A B	
a) 2 3 b) 4 3 c) 6 2	d) 6 3
302. The larva of <i>Bombyx mori</i> is known as	
a) Nymph b) Trochophore c) Coco	on d) Caterpillar
303. Mollusc, which does not have ink gland is	
a) <i>Pila</i> b) <i>Loligo</i> c) <i>Sepi</i>	a d) <i>Octopus</i>
304. The intermediate host of <i>Schistosoma</i> is	
a) Snail b) Mosquito c) Hous	sefly d) Sheep
305. One very special feature in the earthworm <i>Pheretima</i> is that	
a) The typhlosole greatly increases the effective absorption a	-
b) The S-shaped setae embedded in the integument are the d	lefensive weapons used against the enemies
c) It has a long dorsal tubular heart	
d) Fertilization of eggs occurs inside the body	
306. What is left when bath-sponges dries up?	
Ja) Spiculesb) Spongin fibresc) Tent	acles d) Holdfast
307. Which of the following can regenerate entire alimentary cana	1?
a) Amphibian b) Fish c) Sea c	cucumber d) Birds
308. In rabbit, end of a long bone is connected with another by	
a) Tendon b) Ligaments c) Muse	cle d) Cartilage
a) Tendonb) Ligamentsc) Muso309. The long bones are hollow and connected by air passage. The	, .
	se are characteristic of

2	Jelly fish	b) Spong		Helminthes	d) Echinoderms
	Ophiuroidea, bran				
a)	Gorgonocephalus	b) <i>Clype</i>	<i>aster</i> c)	Salmacis	d) <i>Gorgonia</i>
	aracteristic of coel				
	Nematocysts	b) Polym		Flame cells	d) Choanocytes
313. Ma	ammals evolved fro	om therapsid r	eptiles in Triassic per	riod. The type of sk	cull in these reptiles is
a)	Anapsid skull	b) Parap	sid skull c)	Synapsid skull	d) Diapsid skull
314. Th	e level of organisat	tion in Platyhe	lminthes is		
a)	Cellular level		b)	Tissue level	
c)	Organ level		d)	Organ-system leve	
	a live earthworm is mes out is	pricked with a	a needle on its outer	surface without da	maging its gut, the fluid that
	Excretory fluid	b) Coeloi	mic fluid c)	Haemolymph	d) Slimy mucus
-	-	-	-	• •	s symmetry in the adult stage
	longs to the phylun		in young stage, and	raulai pentamerou	s symmetry in the addit stage
	Annelida	b) Mollus	c)	Cnidaria	d) Echinodermata
2	hich of the followin	-		Gilluarla	uj Ecimiouei mata
	Cobra	b) Krait	=	Viper	d) Python
,		-		vipei	u) <i>Fytholi</i>
	cretory organ in pr	-		Collon	d) None of these
-	Proboscis gland	b) Gills		Collar	d) None of these
	assification of spon			Clarker	
-	Body organization			Skeleton	d) Canal system
	lect the statement f	-		Tarada ata ang karan	
-	Neonatal forms are				me sexually mature
	Third larval stage			None of the above	
	hich of the followin				
-			nals are oviparous		
-			and presence of feath		
-	-		mbers and animals a	are homiothermous	5
-	The forlimbs are n		· · · ·	1.	
			of the kingdom-Anii		
,	Phylum-Mollusca			Phylum-Annelida	d) Phylum-Coelenterata
	hat distinguishes an				
-	Number of append		-	Number of eyes	
-	Presence of wings		=	Arrangement of ne	erve cord
	ramous appendage	-			
-	Insect	b) Crusta	,	Onychophora	d) Cephalopoda
325. WI	hich one of the follo	0	t have an excretory s	•	
-	Myxine	b) <i>Carch</i>	=	Balanoglossus	d) <i>Asterias</i>
326. WI	hich one of the follo	owing groups o	of three animals each	is correctly match	ed with their one characteristic
ma	orphological featur	e?			
C	Animal		Morpho	ological Feature	
a)	Liver fluke, sea	Bilateral	b)	Centipede,	Jointed
	anemone, sea	symmetry		prawn, sea	appendages
÷	cucumber			urchin	
c)	Scorpion,	Ventral	d)		Metameric
	spider,	solid		locust, <i>Taenia</i>	segmentati
	cockroach	central nervous			on
		system			
		-,			

327. Metameric segmentation is the main feature of

٠

a) Annelida 328 Which of the followi	b) Echinodermata ng figure shows coelomate cond	c) Arthropoda lition? Refer to NCERT	d) Coelenterata
	в		
a) A	b) B	c) C	d) None of these
329. Which among the fo	llowing is an Indian monkey?		
a) <i>Ramapithecus</i>	b) <i>Macaca</i>	c) Gorilla	d) <i>Pongidae</i>
330. Vivipary is found in			
a) Coelenterata	b) Protozoa	c) Rabbit	d) Pisces
331. The number of gills	present in osteichthyes is		
a) 2 pairs	b) 6 pairs	c) 5 pairs	d) 4 pairs
332. Reptiles are differen	t from amphibians in		
a) The skin			
b) Structure of the h			
c) Development stag	ges		
d) All of these		G X	
333. The pseudocoeloma			
a) Porifera	b) Annelida	c) Aschelminthes	d) Mollusca
334. Select which of the f			
a) <i>Apis indica</i>	b) Aranea	c) Anopheles	d) None of these
335. Which one is not fou			
a) Sertoli cell	b) Seminiferous tubule	c) Germinal cell	d) Interstitial cell
336. Asymmetrical anima a) <i>Amoeba</i>	b) <i>Spongilla</i>	c) Changia	d) All of these
	he presence of amnion and cho	c) <i>Spongia</i>	-
a) Amphibian	b) Osteichthyes	c) Reptilia	d) Chondrichthyes
338. Body cavity lined by	-	ej Repulla	aj chonarientifyes
a) Coelenteron	b) Pseudocoel	c) Coelom	d) Blastocoels
339. Animals of class-Mai	-		aj blastococis
a) Seven cervical ver		b) Seven cranial nerv	7e
c) Single ventricular		d) Fourteen cervical	
340. Order-primata conta		a) i cai coon coi ricai	
a) Shrew and hedge		c) Monkeys and man	d) Horses and zebra
	lowing has an open circulatory		
a) <i>Pheretima</i>	b) <i>Periplaneta</i>	c) <i>Hirudinaria</i>	d) <i>Octopus</i>
342. Collar cells are chara	, ,		<i>,</i>
a) Earthworm	b) Roundworms	c) Coelenterates	d) Sponges
343. Which of the followi I. Diploblastic II. Acoelomate	ng groups of animals have the f	ollowing feature?	
III. Radial symmetry			
a) <i>Planaria, Physalia</i>		b) <i>Taenia, Fasciola, V</i>	Nuchereria
		SI INCINGI I USCIVIA, V	1 4 5 1 5 1 5 1 1 4

	•	matched with its particular n b) Humans – Primata, t	
-	a) Cuttlefish – Mollusca, a class c) Housefly – <i>Musca</i> , an order		•
345. Radial symmetry is se		d) Tiger – <i>tigris</i> , the spe	
= =	enophora and Cnidaria		
b) Mollusca, Porifera			
c) Porifera, Annelida			
d) None of the above	and Arthropoua		
,	l of a concerning importance	i.e.	
346. A detritivorous anima a) Earthworm			d) Leech
,	b) Giriraja fow	c) Caterpillar larva <i>a</i> located upon the segment	u) Leech
a) 14 th	b) 16 th	c) 18 th	d) 15 th
348. Which statement is in	,	•	u) 15
			al augustication
a) They are diploblast		b) They have tissue level d) They are triplablection	
c) They have comb pl		d) They are triploblasti	
349. Maximum diversity is			
a) Chordata	b) Arthropoda	c) Protozoa	d) Annelida
350. Biradial symmetry an			
a) Starfish and sea an		b) <i>Ctenoplana</i> and <i>Berg</i>	<i>0e</i>
c) <i>Aurelia</i> and <i>Param</i>		d) <i>Hydra</i> and starfish	
351. Which parasite is pres			
a) <i>Monocystis</i>	b) <i>Nosema</i>	c) <i>Sarcocystis</i>	d) <i>Nictotherus</i>
352. In <i>Pheretima</i> , locomo	tion occurs with the help o		
a) Circular muscles		b) Longitudinal muscle	s and setae
c) Circular, longitudir		d) Parapodia	
353. In Mollusca, eye is pre			
a) Ostracum	b) Operculum	c) Ommatophores	d) Osphradium
354. Choose the correctly r			
		el of organisation – Acoeloma	
	Bilateral symmetry – Orga	n and organ system level of o	rganisation –
Pseudocoelomate			
		vstem level of organisation –	Loelomate
-	teral symmetry tissue leve	l organisation – acoelomate	
355. Mollusc are usually			
a) Terrestrial and par		b) Aquatic and parasitie	С
c) Aquatic or terrestr		d) None of these	
356. Third moulting in <i>Asc</i>	=		
a) Lung	b) Liver	c) Heart	d) Intestine
357. Which of the following	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	plan is found in phylum-P	=	
	the most common symme	=	
	nly found in phylum-Asch	elminthes	
_	imals have a true coelom		
		belonging to phylum-Platyho	
=	l II, III and IV are false	b) II, III and V are true a	
	and IV and V are false	d) I, II, IV and V are fals	
		he following animals, respec	-
a) Prawns and lobster	S	b) Cockroaches and cut	
c) <i>Pila</i> and crabs		d) Scorpion and king cr	abs
359. In rabbit, foliate papil			
a) Situated on the mai	rgin of tongue	b) Situated on the uppe	er surface of tongue

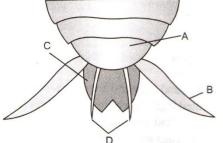
c) Situated at the base of tongue	d) Situated at the sides o	f the base of the tongue
360. Scientific name of starfish is		
a) <i>Echinus</i> b) <i>Limulus</i>	c) <i>Echidna</i>	d) <i>Asterias</i>
361. The second layer of epidermis in rat integument is		
a) Stratum lucidium	b) Stratum germinativur	n
c) Stratum corneum	d) Stratum granulosum	
362. Diploblastic animals belong to the phylum		
a) Protista		
b) Protozoa		
c) Coelenterates		
d) Platyhelminthes		
363. Differentiated embryonic layers are called		
I. ectoderm II. Endoderm		· · ·
III. Mesoderm III. Mesoglea		
a) I, II and IV b) I, II and III	c) II, III and IV	d) I, III and IV
364. The pair of amphibians found in Indian peninsula is a) <i>Amphiuma</i>		huaphia
	b) <i>Tyloto triton and Icht</i>	
c) <i>Hyla and Ambystoma</i> 365. Which set includes pathogenic arthropods?	d) Psittacus and Apteryx	
a) Tse-tse fly, mosquito, flea-plague	b) Crab, <i>Culex</i> , spider	
c) <i>Anopheles, Culex,</i> cray fish	d) Silver fish, house fly, s	sandfly
366. In which of the following reptiles four chambered h		sanuny
a) Lizard b) Snake	c) Scorpion	d) Crocodile
367. Which of the parts in cockroach are fundamentally		uj di ocoune
a) Anal styles and labrum	b) Maxillae and legs	
c) Mandibles and antennae	d) Wings and anal cerci	
368. The respiratory pigment present in cockroach is		
a) Haemoglobin b) Haemocyanin	c) Oxyhaemoglobin	d) None of these
369. Which of the following animal phyla does not posse	, , ,	2
a) Platyhelminthes b) Annelida	c) Mollusca	d) Echinodermata
370. Which of the following hormones regulates growth	and metamorphosis in ins	ect?
a) Juvenile hormone	b) Brain hormone	
c) Ecdysone	d) Prothoracicotropic ho	ormone
371. Juvenile hormone is secreted by		
a) Thyroid gland b) Thymus gland	c) Adrenal gland	d) Corpora allata
372. Among the following, colonial insects are		
a) Locusts b) Mosquitoes	c) White ants	d) Bed bug
373. Animals are classified on the basis of their symmet	ry into groups	
a) 2 b) 3	c) 4	d) 5
374. Correct order of ear ossicles in rabbit is		
a) Incus, stapes, malleus b) Malleus, incus, stapes		d) Incus, malleus, stapes
375. In rabbit, the two fibro-elastic strands of the larynx		
a) Thyroid and arytenoids cartilages	b) Thyroid and cricoids	
c) Santorini and thyroid cartilages	d) Cricoid and tracheal c	artilaginous rings
376. Which of the following are true to the prototherian		
I.Pectoral girdle is associated with T-shaped intercl		
II.Mammary glands are modified as sebaceous glan	ds.	
III.Pelvic girdle possesses epipubic bones.		
IV.Vertebrae are with epiphyses.		11 L II (L
a) I and III b) I and II	c) III and IV	d) II and III
377. Branch of zoology dealing with the study of fishes i	S KHOWH aS	

a) Herpetology			
	b) Ichthyology	c) Mammology	d) Ornithology
378. Which of the follow			
a) Columba and con	-	b) Struthio and pengui	n
c) Tyto and psittact		d) All of the above	
	re present in <i>Pheretima</i> . These		-
a) Nutrition	b) Reproduction	c) Excretion	d) Respiration
380. Which of the follow	ving do not belong to class-Mam	imalia?	
A			
	B		
all a			
	-		
C			
and the second s			
a) \mathbf{P} and \mathbf{F}	b) A and C	c) E and C	d) D and E
a) B and E	,	C) E allu C	u) D and E
381. Radial symmetry is		a) Humana	d) <i>Pheretima</i>
a) Frog	b) Starfish	c) Humans	d) Phereuma
	bllowing is the most effective in b) <i>Cinchona</i>		d) Oil of <i>Chenopodium</i>
a) Chloroquinine	,	c) <i>Colchicum</i>	u) on or <i>chenopourum</i>
383. Which of the follow	-	h) All wantahyataa aya	hordotoc
a) All chordates are		b) All vertebrates are (
	ossess a tubular nerve cord	d) Non-chordates have	
	y, metameric segmentation, coel		-
a) Annelida	b) Arthropoda	c) Mollusca	d) Echinodermata
385. The functional kidn	ley of frog tadpole is	\sim	
a) Assalation and here a	h) Duran an harra	a) Maaamamhaaa	d) Matan an lana a
a) Archinephros	b) Pronephros	c) Mesonephros	d) Metanephros
386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the n	umber of ring vessels per segm	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme	ents is
386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the n a) 10 pairs	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs	, 1	· ·
386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs	nts is d) 24 pairs
386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells	ents is
386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland as:	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells	nts is d) 24 pairs
386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells	nts is d) 24 pairs
386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland as I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells	nts is d) 24 pairs
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells	nts is d) 24 pairs
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland as: I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only	nts is d) 24 pairs
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland as: I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of ej 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head o	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called	d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) I only
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of equal Vas deferens 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head o b) Cauda epididymis	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of eq a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head o b) Cauda epididymis	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of eq a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis solium is b) Annelida	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called	d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) I only
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of epa) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis solium is b) Annelida rstem is found in	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum c) Platyhelminthes	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis d) Mollusca
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland as: I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of eg a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy a) Sea-anemone 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head o b) Cauda epididymis <i>colium</i> is b) Annelida rstem is found in b) Sea-pen	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of ep a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy a) Sea-anemone 392. Nucleated RBC is page 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis <i>rolium</i> is b) Annelida rstem is found in b) Sea-pen resent in	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum c) Platyhelminthes c) Sea-cucumber	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis d) Mollusca d) Sea-horse
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland as: I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of eg a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy a) Sea-anemone 392. Nucleated RBC is pr a) Man 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis solium is b) Annelida stem is found in b) Sea-pen resent in b) Rat	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum c) Platyhelminthes	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis d) Mollusca
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of ep a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy a) Sea-anemone 392. Nucleated RBC is pr a) Man 393. Fertilization in eart 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis <i>colium</i> is b) Annelida rstem is found in b) Sea-pen resent in b) Rat	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum c) Platyhelminthes c) Sea-cucumber c) Frog	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis d) Mollusca d) Sea-horse d) Rabbit
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs ir a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of eq a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy a) Sea-anemone 392. Nucleated RBC is pr a) Man 393. Fertilization in eart a) Cocoon 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis solium is b) Annelida rstem is found in b) Sea-pen resent in b) Rat thworm occurs in b) Spermathecae	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum c) Platyhelminthes c) Sea-cucumber	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis d) Mollusca d) Sea-horse
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of eg a) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy a) Sea-anemone 392. Nucleated RBC is pa a) Man 393. Fertilization in eart a) Cocoon 394. Protandry refers to 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis folium is b) Annelida estem is found in b) Sea-pen resent in b) Rat thworm occurs in b) Spermathecae	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum c) Platyhelminthes c) Sea-cucumber c) Frog c) Coelom	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis d) Mollusca d) Mollusca d) Sea-horse d) Rabbit d) Seminal vesicles
 386. In <i>Pheretima</i>, the n a) 10 pairs 387. Excretory organs in a) Nephridia 388. Accessory gland ass I.Vestibular barthol II.Cowper's gland III.Ampullary gland IV.Vesicular gland a) I and II 389. In rabbit, head of epa) Vas deferens 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia s</i> a) Aschelminthes 391. 'Water-vascular' sy a) Sea-anemone 392. Nucleated RBC is praimable a) Man 393. Fertilization in eart a) Cocoon 394. Protandry refers to a) Excretory organs 	umber of ring vessels per segm b) 11 pairs n echinoderm is b) Green glands sociated with the genital organs lin b) III and II pididymis present at the head of b) Cauda epididymis solium is b) Annelida rstem is found in b) Sea-pen resent in b) Rat thworm occurs in b) Spermathecae	ent in 12 th and 13 th segme c) 12 pairs c) Flame cells s in female rats are c) IV only of the testis is called c) Gubernaculum c) Platyhelminthes c) Sea-cucumber c) Frog c) Coelom b) Connecting links be	ents is d) 24 pairs d) None of these d) None of these d) I only d) Caput epididymis d) Mollusca d) Mollusca d) Sea-horse d) Rabbit d) Seminal vesicles

395. Which of the follow mammals?	ing groups of animals mainta	ins high and constant body	v temperature such as
a) Reptiles	b) Amphibians	c) Birds	d) Fishes
	ing orders lack canine teeth?	cj blius	
a) Rodentia	b) Primates	c) Carnivora	d) None of these
397. Animals active at ni		cj carmvora	uj None or these
a) Diurnal	b) Nocturnal	c) Parasites	d) Nocto-diurnal
-	eys are found in amphibians?	cj i arasites	uj Nocio-ului nai
a) Holonephric	b) Mesonephric	c) Pronephric	d) Metanephric
399. A coelom is a	b) Mesonephilic	cj Prohephilic	d) Metallephilic
	and wwall and gut wall	b) Body cavity lined b	w macadarm
c) Body cavity not l	oody well and gut wall	d) Body cavity lined b	
	-	uj bouy cavity illeu b	by endoderm
400. Starfish belongs to		a) Eabir a darmata	
a) Porifera	b) Coelenterata	c) Echinodermata	d) Arthropoda
	ts found in abdomen of cockro		
a) 8	b) 10	c) 12	d) 15
	rst pair of wings are known as		
a) Sterna	b) Terga	c) Integument	d) Tegmina
403. Bone marrow is ab			
a) Reptiles	b) Amphibians	c) Aves	d) Mammals
	and nymphal characters are		
a) Ecdysone	b) Salivary glands	c) Parotid gland	d) Juvenile hormone
405. Chondrichthyes is o	haracterized by		
a) Placoid scale		b) Ventral mouth	
c) Ctenoid scale and	d ventral mouth	d) Placoid scale and v	entral mouth
	ch of the following set belong	s to Arthropoda?	
a) Cattle fish, jelly f	ish, silver fish	b) Bat, pigeon, kite	
c) Lobsters, spider,	shrimps	d) Oyster, otter, Octop	pus
407. Which one of the fo	llowing is not a characteristic	feature of the sub-phylum	a-Vertebrata?
a) Dorsal tubular n	erve cord	b) Ventral muscular h	leart
c) Presence of noto	chord in the adult	d) Presence of kidney	νs
408. The post anal tail is	present in		
a) Chordates	b) Vertebrates	c) Invertebrates	d) All of these
409. Natural pearl is	C X Y		
a) A mollusk	b) An annelid	c) An arthropod	d) An echinodermate
410. In frog, chromosom	e number is reduced to half		
a) When 2 nd polar b	ody is separated	b) When 2 nd polar boo	dy is divided
c) When 3 rd polar b	ody is separated	d) When 1 st polar bod	ly is separated
411. The excretory mate		· ·	
a) Urea	b) Protein	c) Ammonia	d) Amino acid
	ing is present in phylum-Pori	-	
a) Amoebocytes	b) Thesocytes	c) Choanocytes	d) All of these
	bee normally lives for about		- ,
a) 10 days	b) 15 days	c) 30 days	d) 90 days
414. The glands present	· ·	-,,	
a) Mucous and pois	-	b) Sweat and mamma	rv
c) Sweat and sebac		d) Mucous and sweat	-
415. Cysticercus stage is		uj mucous anu swedi	
a) <i>Taenia</i>	b) <i>Plasmodium</i>	c) <i>Leishmania</i>	d) <i>Wuchereria</i>
	ructure found in the eyes of b		uj <i>muchet et la</i>
	•		d) Doctin
a) Keratin	b) Nectin	c) Pleura	d) Pectin

417. Radula is found in		
a) <i>Pila</i> sp b) <i>Chiton</i> sp	c) <i>Lamellidens</i> sp	d) <i>Pinctada</i> sp
418. In which animal, diapharagm has no role in respin	ration?	
a) Frog b) Rat	c) Camel	d) Rabbit
419. Which one of the following phyla is correctly mat	ched with its two general cl	naracteristics?
a) Arhropoda – Body divided into head, th		
b) Chordate – Notochord at some stage		
c) Echinodermata – Pentamerous radial symm	-	
d) Mollusca – Normally oviparous and		
420. The class name-Reptilia refers to		
a) They have scales or scutes presence on the boo	łv	
b) They shed their skin and undergo moulting	- ,	
c) They have creeping or crawling mode of locom	notion	
d) None of the above		
421. 'Turbellarians' are free living		
a) Nematodes b) Cestodes	c) Flatworms	d) Trematodes
422. Which of the following belongs to the class-Amph		u) Heinatoaco
a) <i>Chiton</i> b) <i>Nautilus</i>	c) <i>Dentalium</i>	d) <i>Pinctada</i>
423. The male cockroach can be identified by the pres		
a) Collaterial gland b) Green gland	c) Broad abdomen	d) Anal style
424. Which of the following is a catadromous fish?		
a) <i>Hilsa</i> sp b) <i>Mystus</i> sp	c) <i>Anguilla</i> sp	d) <i>Channa</i> sp
425. What is the scientific name of pinworm of man?	·)·9	
a) <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	b) Dracunculus medine	ensis
c) <i>Trichuris trichuria</i>	d) <i>Enterobius vermicu</i>	
426. <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> is a digenetic parasite. Sheep an	-	
a) Intermediate host b) Paratenic host	c) Vector host	d) Reservoir host
427. The number of trigeminal nerve in frog is	·) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.,
a) 4 th b) 5 th	c) 8 th	d) 9 th
428. Animals are classified on the basis of which of the	e following features?	,
I. Coelomic cavity II. Level of organisation	0	
III. Notochord IV. Skeletal structure		
a) I and II b) I and III	c) I, II and III	d) II and IV
429. Pylangium in frog is found in		,
a) Conus arteriosus b) Sinus venosus	c) Atrium	d) Ventricle
430. Select the group of animals that have a protostom	ious plan	2
a) <i>Culex, Dugesia, Aurelia</i>	b) <i>Ancylostoma, Limul</i>	us, Physalia
c) Apis indica, Loligo, Hirudinaria	d) Ophiothrix, Rhabdoj	
431. <i>Hydra</i> possesses		
a) One testis and one ovary	b) One testis and many	ovaries
c) Many testes and many ovaries	d) Many testes and one	ovary
432. Which one of the following is an exotic carp speci		-
a) <i>Barbus stigma</i> b) <i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	c) <i>Labeo bata</i>	d) <i>Cirrhinus mrigala</i>
433. A temporary, ectoparasitic, nocturnal insect with	piercing and sucking type of	, ,
a) <i>Pediculus</i> b) <i>Cimex</i>	c) <i>Tachardia</i>	d) <i>Musca</i>
434. The unique character of animals belonging to clas		-
a) Only mammals possesses hair on skin		
b) Completely four chambered heart		
c) Presence of mammary glands		
d) Fertilisation is internal		
435. Select the prosimians from the given options		

a) Lemurs, monkey an	d gibbons	b) Chimpanzee, monk	ey and loris	
c) Tarsius, lemur and l	oris	d) Chimpanzee, gibbons and orangutan		
436. Hormone responsible	for metamorphosis in tadpol	e is		
a) Adrenaline	b) Thyroxine	c) Aldosterone	d) Vasopressin	
437. Which of the following	animals has a true coelom?			
a) <i>Ascaris</i>	b) <i>Pheretima</i>	c) <i>Sycon</i>	d) <i>Taenia solium</i>	
438. Right aortic arch is pre	esent in			
a) Reptiles only	b) Mammals only	c) Birds only	d) Both (b) and (c)	
	production found in <i>Hydra</i> is			
a) Multiple fission	b) Budding	c) Sporulation	d) Binary fission	
440. Neopallium is found in	, ,			
a) Amphibian	b) Advanced reptiles	c) Mammals	d) Both (b) and (c)	
441. Insects have	, i	,		
a) 2 pairs of legs	b) 3 pairs of legs	c) 4 pairs of legs	d) 1 pair of legs	
442. Which is not in pair in		-) F 0-		
a) Azygous vein	b) Hemizygous vein	c) Caudal vein	d) All of these	
443. The golden age of rept				
a) Proterozoic era	b) Palaeozoic era	c) Mesozoic era	d) Coenozoic era	
444. <i>Schistosoma</i> is a paras				
a) Testes of frog	b) Liver	c) Intestine	d) Blood	
, ,	characters are present in cla			
a) Ciphalothorax, gills	_	b) Head and thorax, g	ills and annendages	
c) Cephalothorax, bool			ook gills and appendages	
446. Pseudocoelom is not fo		uj neau anu thorax, b	ook gins and appendages	
a) <i>Ascaris</i>	b) Ancylostoma	c) <i>Fasciola</i>	d) None of these	
447. The skull of frog is	b) Ancylostolila		uj None or these	
a) Tricondylic	b) Monocondylic	c) Dicondylic	d) Non-condylic	
	keleton, but during burrowi		, ,	
Hydraulic skeleton. It i			ines turgiu anu acts as a	
-	b) Blood	c) Gut peristalsis	d) Setae	
449. <i>Dugesia</i> belongs to wh		c) out peristaisis	uj setae	
a) Trematoda	b) Cestoda	c) Turbellaria	d) None of these	
450. What is true for <i>Wuch</i>		cj i ui bellal la	uj None or these	
a) Absence of an interr		h) Mala worms are lo	nger than female worms	
c) Lives in bile ducts o		d) Seen in lymph of h	-	
-	ich includes animals all of wh			
a) Dolphin, kangaroo, l		b) <i>Platypus</i> , penguin,	-	
c) Shrew, bat, kiwi, cat		d) Lion, whale, ostrich		
452. Skeletal system in phy		uj Lioli, wilale, osti ici	I, Dat	
a) Endoskeletal spicule		b) Endoskeletal silice	aue etructures	
c) Exoskeletal calcared		-		
	•	d) Exoskeletal chitino	0	
	ts the reproductive organ of	male cockroach. Choose	the correct combination of	
labeling				
	A			



a) A – 8th Sternum, B – Anal cercus, C – 10th tergum, D – Anal styles b) A – 10th tergum, B – Anal cercus, C – Anal styles, D – Sternum B – Anal cercus, C – 10th Tergum D – 8th Sternum c) A – Anal styles, d) A – 8th Sternum, B – Anal cercus, C – 10th Tergum, D – 8th Sternum 454. Coxal glands are excretory organs in d) Annelids a) Birds b) Scorpions c) Porifers 455. Which of the following requires an invertebrate intermediate host? VI. Dugesia VII. Schistosoma VIII. Echinococcus IX. Ancylostoma X. Wuchereria a) III and IV b) II and V c) III and V d) I and IV 456. Each male genital opening of *Pheretima* has separate openings of a) Two ducts b) Three ducts c) Five ducts d) Four ducts 457. Which insect is useful for us? b) Musca d) Mosquitoes a) *Periplaneta* c) *Bombyx* 458. To which taxonomic group does whale belong to? a) Fishes b) Reptiles c) Arthropoda d) Mammals 459. Flame cells are excretory organ of a) *Planaria* b) Hydra c) Hydrilla d) Cockroach 460. Which of the following is true about hookworms? a) Fertilisation is external b) Presence of excretory tube and excretory pore c) Triploblastic and acoelomate animals d) Hermaphrodites 461. Acoustic spots in frog are present in a) Osseous labyrinth b) Carotid c) Membranous labyrinth d) All of these 462. Venom of viper affects b) Circulatory system a) Nervous system c) Respiratory system d) None of these 463. What is common among silver fish, scorpion, crab and honey bee? a) Compound eyes b) Poion glands c) Jointed appendages d) Metamorphosis 464. The function of clitellum in *Pheretima* is a) Formation of cocoon b) Secretion of hormone c) Nutrition of sperm d) Respiration 465. Select the phylum that is neither bilaterally symmetrical nor radially symmetrical nor radially symmetrical a) Ctenophora b) Coelenterata c) Porifera d) Annelida 466. *Hydra* recognizes its prey by a) Nematocyst b) Some special organs c) Chemical stimulus of prey d) Mechanical stimulus of prey 467. Which one has no intermediate host? a) Taenia b) Ascaris c) Fasciola d) Plasmodium 468. Which is true for honeybee? a) Queen is sterile haploid female b) Workers are diploid males and females c) Bee hive has four types of bees d) Drones are haploid fertile males 469. Shell of molluscs is derived from a) Foot b) Mantle c) Ctenidia d) Placoid 470. Rabbit is a) Carnivore b) Herbivore c) Both (a) and (b) d) Sanguivore 471. Choose the animals that belong to phylum-Echinodermata from the options a) Sea urchin, cuttle fish and sea lily b) Echinus, sea hare and sea cucumber

c) Antedon, <i>Ophiura</i> and <i>Echinus</i>		
d) <i>Ophiura, Chaetopleura</i> and <i>Echinus</i>		
472. The animal's body belonging to phylum-Mollusca		
a) Head, thorax and abdomen	b) Head, muscular foot	
c) Head, thorax and visceral hump	d) Head, muscular foot	and visceral hump
473. Wriggler is the larva of	a) Harradia	
a) Mosquito b) Butterfly	c) Housefly	d) Cockroach
474. Addition of which element in water speed up the		
a) I_2 b) K	c) Na	d) Cl
475. Phylum that exhibit radial or radial like symmetra) Coelenteratesb) Echinoderms	c) Ctenophores	d) All of these
476. Characteristic symptom of ancylostomiasis is	c) clenophores	uj Ali ol tilese
a) Gastro-intestinal disturbance	b) Anaemia	
c) Nervous disorders	d) All of the above	
477. Characteristic cells of <i>Hydra</i> are	a) fin of the above	
a) Archaeocytes b) Thesocytes	c) Cnidoblasts	d) Trophocytes
478. The nitrogeneous metabolic waste in <i>Hydra</i> is me		u) Hophocytes
a) Ammonia and is removed from whole surface	-	3
b) Urea and is removed mainly by tentacles		
c) Urea and is removed from whole surface of bo	dv	
d) Uric acid and is removed from whole surface of		
479. The echinoderms are		
a) Arborial insects b) Marine animals	c) Terrestrial insects	d) Freshwater worms
480. List the phyla in the correct order of their placem	ent in classification	-
I. Chordata II. Annelida 🗸		
III. Arthropoda 🛛 IV. Platyhelminthes 📃 👝	∇'	
V. Ctenophora VI. Aschelminthes		
a) VI, I, V, IV, III, II b) II, III, IV, V, VI, I	c) V, IV, VI, II, III, I	d) III, II, VI, I, V, IV
481. Superposition image formation takes place in coo	kroach during	
a) Bright light b) Diffused light	c) Dim light	d) None of these
482. Which of the following has enterocoelomate inve	rtebrate?	
a) Echinodermata b) Arthropoda	c) Annelida	d) Mollusca
483. Which of the following is the character of dorsal		
a) Collecting in the whole body	b) Collecting in first 13	•
c) Distributing in the whole body	d) Distributing in the fi	rst 13 segments
484. Which one is correct?		
a) Notochord is ectodermal in origin present in s		
b) Notochord is a mesodermally derived rod like	structure formed on the dor	rsal side in embryonic
development in some animals		
c) Arthropoda are non-chordates		
d) Both (b) and (c)		
485. Mammal's heart is	a) Walantana	
a) Myogenic b) Neurogenic	c) Voluntary	d) Sympathetic
486. Which of the following organs in earthworm neural) Typhlosoleb) Calciferous glands	c) Intestinal caecum	d) Gizzard
487. Which one of the following is a matching pair of a	•	
a) Post-anal tail – Octopus	i bouy icature and the annull	a possessing it:
b) Ventral central nervous system – Leech		
c) Pharyngeal gill slits absent in embryo – <i>Chama</i>	aeleon	
d) Ventral heart – Scorpion		
488. Notochord is		

 \blacklozenge

a) Endodermally derived	structure, formed on the	dorso ventral side	
b) Ectodermally derived	structure, formed on the c	lorsal side	
c) Mesodermally derived	structure, formed on the	dorsal side	
d) Mesodermally derived	structure, formed on the	ventral side	
489. Some vertebrae in birds f	fuse to form		
a) Sacrum	b) Synsacrum	c) Coccyx	d) None of these
490. Tube-within-tube body p	lan is found in which anin	nal?	
a) <i>Euspongia</i>	b) <i>Fasciola</i>	c) <i>Hydra</i>	d) None of these
491. WBCs of frog are			
a) Nucleated amoeboid	b) Biconvex	c) Concave	d) Non-nucleated
492. Animals having a built in	thermostat to maintain co	onstant body temperatur	e are known as
a) Biothermic	b) Poikilothermic	c) Oligothermic	d) Homeothermic
493. Which of the following is	not a characteristic of sna	akes?	
a) Eggs	b) Sternum	c) Scales	d) Kidney
494. Sea fan belongs to	,	2	
a) Coelenterata	b) Porifera	c) Echinodermata	d) Mollusca
495. Choanocyte is the charac		,	
a) Sponges	b) Arthropods	c) Annelids	d) None of these
496. Features common to the	, I	· ·	· · ·
	n internal fertilisation and		num, poikilotherms and usually
usually four chambere		three chambered h	
c) Presence of cloaca, ovi		d) Skin is moist	
fertilisation	r		
497. Two-chambered heart is	a feature of		
a) Amphibians	b) Fishes	c) Reptiles	d) Birds
498. Choose the cartilaginous		-)	
a) <i>Catla</i> and <i>Sawfish</i>		Y	
b) <i>Pristis</i> and <i>Carcharodo</i>			
c) <i>Scoliodon</i> and Hagfish			
d) <i>Trygon</i> and Lamprey			
499. Which of the following is	not correctly matched?		
a) <i>Sycon</i> – Canal system		b) Starfish – Radial	symmetry
c) <i>Ascaris</i> – Flame cell		d) Prawn - Haemo	
,		,	achian recess) for the first time?
a) <i>Exocoetus</i>	b) <i>Rana</i>	c) <i>Echis</i>	d) <i>Hippocampus</i>
501. The most powerful poiso	,	,	aj inprocampus
a) Paratotoxin	b) Hypotoxin	c) Haemotoxin	d) Batrachotoxin
502. What is true about class-	, , ,		
a) Two pairs of wings		b) One pair of wings	
c) Three pairs of jointed	اممد	d) No wings	
503. Asymmetry in Gastropod	-	a) no wings	
a) Torsion	b) Coiling	c) Twisting	d) None of these
504. Choose the respiratory of	, ,	, ,	a) None of these
a) Tracheal system	igan that are not present i	b) Gills	
c) Water vascular system		d) Book lungs	
505. The jawless vertebrate is		uj book luligs	
a) Crocodile	b) Loris	c) <i>Hyla</i>	d) <i>Petromyzon</i>
506. In the given diagram diffe			
	h with the parts they indic		
arphabets correctly mate	pur to they mult		

A		
TO YOUT B		
000°		
☐ a) A-Rostellum B- Hooks C- Sucker D-	Proglottids	
-	Segments	\frown
-	Segments	
-	Proglottids	
507. A list of animals is given below. Identify the animal	•	em and choose the correct
answer	1 5 5	
I.Ascidia		
II.Cockroach		
III.Earthworm		X
IV.Prawn		
V.Silverfish		
VI.Snail		
VII.Squid		
a) II, IV and VI b) I, II, IV and VI	c) III, IV, V and VII	d) II, IV, V and VI
508. Parthenogenesis is a term of a) Sexual reproduction	b) Asexual reproduction	
c) Budding	d) Regeneration	
509. The integument of the frog is always kept moist be		
a) It cannot move with dry skin	b) It performs cutaneous	respiration
c) It cannot catch food with dry skin	d) It cannot jump better w	-
510. What is true about Mollusc?		
a) Presence of metameric segmentation		
b) Presence of mantle cavity and coelom cavity		
c) Presence of tissue level of organisation		
d) Presence of chitinous exoskeleton		
511. Higher phylum like echinoderms are		
a) Triploblastic animals	b) Quadroblastic animals	
c) Diploblastic animals 512. From the following statements select the wrong on	d) Uniblastic animals	
a) Millipeds have two pairs of appendages in each s		
b) Prawn has two pairs of antennae	beginent of the body	
c) Animals belonging to phylum-Porifera are exclusion	sively marine	
d) Nematocysts are characteristic of the phylum-Cr	=	
513. The skeleton of corals is composed of		
a) Siliceous spicules b) Calcium sulphate	c) Calcium carbonate	d) Potassium sulphate
514. The type of symmetry belongs to animals is		
a) Transverse symmetry	b) Lateral symmetry	
c) Bilateral symmetry	d) Oblique symmetry	
515. Scientific name of king cobra is	a) Nois Harrah	d) Vinora macalli
a) <i>Naja naja</i> b) <i>Bungarus coerulus</i> 516. Symmetry in Cnidaria is	c) <i>Naja Hannah</i>	d) <i>Vipera russelli</i>
a) Radial b) Bilateral	c) Pentamerous	d) Spherical
517. What is missing in the following diagram?	ej i entamerous	aj opnencar

Xu JL		
a) Podium and tiedamanns body	b) Madrepori canal ar	nd madreporite
c) Madreporite and podial canal	d) None of the above	\sim
518. Frog's tadpole is		
a) Uricotelic b) Ureotelic	c) Ammonotelic	d) Aminotelic
519. Sub-class-Prototheria is related with egg laying n		
a) Kangaroo b) <i>Echidna</i>	c) Primate	d) None of these
520. Which of these is referred to as 'Venus flower bas		
a) <i>Spongilla</i> b) <i>Sycon</i>	c) <i>Euplectella</i>	d) <i>Cliona</i>
521. Identify the aquatic mammal(s) from the following	ng	
I. <i>Balenoptera</i>		
II. <i>Equus</i>		
III. <i>Delphinus</i>		
IV. <i>Pteropus</i>		
V. <i>Felis</i>		
a) I and III b) II and IV	c) V only	d) IV and V
522. Which of the following is a viviparous fish?	5 Classica	
a) <i>Exocoetus</i> b) <i>Gambusia</i>	c) <i>Clarias</i>	d) <i>Labeo</i>
523. Members of this phylum exhibit adaptations to w	luery varieu environmenta	al conditions. Identify the
phylum a) Porifera b) Coelenterata	c) Echinodermata	d) Mollusca
524. What is true about <i>Nereis</i> , scorpion, cockroach a		uj monusca
a) They all have jointed paired appendages	b) They all possess do	orsal heart
c) None of them is aquatic	d) They all belong to t	
525. Salamandra belongs to sub-class	a) They an belong to t	life sume phyrum
a) Apoda b) Urodela	c) Anura	d) None of these
526. Chloragogen cells of earthworms are analogous t	,	
a) Lungs b) Liver	c) Gut	d) Kidneys
527. Which of the following characters is present esse	,	- , , -
a) Ventral spinal chord		
b) Dorsal heart		
c) Pharyngeal gill slits		
d) Blood flow in forward direction in ventral bloo	od vessels	
528. Which of the following is not absent in Mollusca?		
a) Heart b) Pedicellaria	c) Ctenidia	d) Mantle
529. In Echinodermata, tube feet are related with		
a) Locomotion	b) Excretory system	
c) Respiratory system	d) Reproductive syste	em
530. The mantle in the phylum-Mollusca is a		
a) Calcareous shell	b) Chitinous outer cov	vering
c) Soft spongy layer of skin	d) None of these	
531. Select the correct statement.		
a) Binda ana paileilathannia		
a) Birds are poikilothermic.c) Earthworm is metamerically segmented.	b) Flatworms are coe	lomic animals.

 \blacklozenge

532. Which stage in the life c	ycle of <i>Taenia solium</i> infects	s the intermediate host?	
a) Hexacanth larva	b) Oncosphere	c) Cysticercus larva	d) Miracidium
533. Choose the false option			
a) <i>Amoeba</i> -Asymmetric	al		
b) Coelenterates-Diplob	lastic, radial symmetry, nor	n-chordates	
c) Chordates- <i>Petromyze</i>	on, Ornithorhynchus, Equus	3	
d) Annelid-Pseudocoelo	mate		
534. Blood of earthworm is			
a) Red in colour, due to	dissolved haemoglobin in c	orpuscle	
	dissolved haemoglobin in p		
c) Blue in colour, due to	dissolved haemocyanin in	plasma	
d) Blue in colour, due to	dissolved haemocyanin in o	corpuscles	
535. Which bird travels the lo	ongest distance each year?		
a) Flamingo	b) <i>Bubulcus</i>	c) <i>Sterna macrura</i>	d) None of these
536. Which of the following s	ets of derivatives of integur	nentary structures charac	terize birds, as glorified
reptiles?			
a) Scales and claws		b) Syrinx and uropygial	gland
c) Claws and uropygial g	gland	d) Syrinx and scales	>
537. Which is not correct?		P	
a) Ovaries matured first	in earthworm	b) Spermatheca presen	t in 6-9 segments
c) Male genital aperture	es at 18 segment	d) One pair of ovary in 1	13 segment
538. Rostellum and hooks are	e absent in the scolex of		
a) <i>Taenia saginata</i>		b) <i>Taenia solium</i>	
c) <i>Echinococcus granulo</i>	osus	d) <i>Fasciola hepatica</i>	
539. Ink glands are found in		\mathbf{V}	
a) Sponge	b) Star fish	c) <i>Sepia</i>	d) Jelly fish
540. Which of the following is	s a monogenetic parasite?	Y -	
a) <i>Taenia solium</i>	b) Ascaris	c) Fasciola hepatica	d) <i>Plasmodium vivax</i>
541. Choose the correct optic	on with reference to Ascari.	<i>S</i> .	
a) Hatching of embryos	takes place in the stomach o	due to lytic enzyme	
b) Adulthood is reached	inside the body of the host	in ten days time	
c) Development and mo	ulting takes place in the alv	eoli of lungs	
d) Hatching of embryos	takes place within ten hour	S	
542. Which type of cells abse	nt in sponges?		
a) Trophocytes	b) Myocytes	c) Archaeocytes	d) Cnidocytes
543. Which one of the follow	ing statements about all the	four of <i>Spongilla,</i> leech, d	olphin and penguin is
correct?			
a) Penguin is homeothe	rmic, while the remaining th	nree are poikilothermic	
b) Leech is a fresh water	r form, while all others are r	narine	
c) <i>Spongilla</i> has special	collar cells called choanocy	tes, which are not found ir	n the remaining three
d) All are bilaterally sym	nmetrical animals		
544. In <i>Pheretima</i> , gizzard, b	uccal cavity, pharynx, oesop	hagus, pharyngeal nephri	dia receive the blood from
which of the following b	lood vessel?		
a) Supra oesophageal	b) Lateral oesophageal	c) Dorsal blood	d) Subneural
545. Bat belongs to order			
a) Chiroptera	b) Lagmorpha	c) Urodla	d) Hymenoptera
546. The Indian salamander i	is		
a) <i>Siren</i>	b) <i>Tylototriton</i>	c) <i>Ambystoma</i>	d) <i>Necturus</i>
547. Earthworms are			
a) Ureotelic, when plent	y of water is available		
b) Uricotelic, when plen	-		

c) Uricotelic under conditions of water scarcityd) Ammonotelic when plenty of water is available		
548. The notochord is derived from which of the following	ng lawara?	
		d) Dlagodorm
a) Ectoderm b) Mesoderm	c) Endoderm	d) Placoderm
549. Book lungs are respiratory organs in	a) Mallusaana	d) Eshin e denne e
a) Insects b) Arachnids	c) Molluscans	d) Echinoderms
550. Which of the following is a harmful social insect?		
a) Termite b) <i>Bombyx mori</i>	c) <i>Tachardia lacca</i>	d) <i>Apis indica</i>
551. Which type of respiratory organs are present in spi	-	
a) Book lungs b) Gills	c) Gill books	d) Lungs
552. Spermathecae in <i>Pheretima</i> is located in the segment		
a) 14 to 18 b) 10 to 13	c) 6 to 10	d) 6 to 9
553. In bony ventebrates, the laying down of none is ofte		
a) Chitin b) Starch	c) Cartilage	d) Platelets
554. The nerve net of <i>Hydra</i> lacks		\sim
a) Neurons	b) Connections	X
c) Dendrites	d) Directions in impulse	
555. Spider web is formed by a fluid secreted by its		<i>J</i>
a) Abdominal gland b) Salivary gland	c) Cephalothorax	d) None of these
556. Choose the group of parasitic animal		
a) <i>Wuchereria – Pheretima – Nereis</i>		
b) Liverfluke <i>– Dugesia - Ascaris</i>		
c) <i>Fasciola – Taenia – Ancylostoma</i>		
d) <i>Wuchereria – Fasciola – Dugesia</i>	GS'	
557. Pneumatic bones are expected to be found in		
a) House lizard b) Flying fish	c) Pigeon	d) Tadpole of frog
558. Maximum life span of dog in year is	r	
a) 5 b) 10	c) 15	d) 20
559. The group of anamniota includes		
a) Reptiles and birds	b) Birds and mammals	
c) Fishes and amphibians	d) Reptiles and mamma	ls
560. Osteichthyes and Chondrichthyes are similar in wh	ich of the following feature	es?
a) Presence of two chambered heart and ctenoid	b) Presence of 10 pairs of	of cranial nerve and absence
scales	of neck	
c) Presence of opesthonephric kidneys and bony	d) Presence of poison st	ings and electric organs
endoskeleton		
561. Medusa is the reproductive organ of		
a) <i>Hydra</i> b) <i>Aurelia</i>	c) <i>Obelia</i>	d) Sea anemone
562. Teeth of rabbit are		
a) Thecodont b) Diphyodont	c) Heterodont	d) All of these
563. Which one of the following pairs of items correctly	•	
a) Thorns of <i>Bougainvillea</i> – Analogous organs and		
b) Nictitating membrane and – Vestigial organs blir		
c) Nephridia of earthworm – Excretory organs and		rroach
d) Wings of honey bee and wings of crow – Homolo		il outeri
564. Which one of the following groups of animals is bila		inlohlastic?
a) Coelenterates (Cnidarians)	b) Aschelminthes (roun	-
c) Ctenophores		uwor 1115 <i>j</i>
· ·	d) Sponges	
565. Ovoviviparity is seen in this caecilian	a) lahthwanhia	d) Uracetimbling
a) <i>Wuchereria</i> b) <i>Typhlonectus</i>	c) <i>Ichthyophis</i>	d) <i>Uraeotyphlus</i>
566. Right lung of rat has four lobes. The left lung has ho	w many lobe/lobes?	

a) One b) Two	c) Three d) Four
567. The cloaca in frog is a common chamber for	r the urinary tract, reproductive tract and
a) Alimentary canal	b) Portal system
c) Hepatic portal vessels	d) Notochord
568. Pecten, a comb-like structure is found in the	e eye of
a) Fishes b) Frogs	c) Birds d) Mammals
569. Food of <i>Hydra</i> is	
a) Aquatic plants	b) Aquatic animals
c) Algae and aquatic animals	d) Some crustaceans
570. Dry skin with scales or scutes without gland	d is a characteristic of
a) Fishes b) Reptilia	c) Amphibia d) Aves
571. Metagenesis in seen in	
a) <i>Hydra</i> b) <i>Aurelia</i>	c) <i>Obelia</i> d) <i>Adamsia</i>
572. Sea mouse belongs to phylum	
a) Mollusca b) Cnidaria	c) Arthropoda d) Annelida
573. Arms are absent in	
a) Sea urchin b) Sea cucumber	c) Both (a) and (b) d) None of these
574. Integumentary nephridia are also called	
a) Enteronephric	
b) Exonephric	
c) Sometimes enteronephric and sometimes	es exonephric
d) Both (a) and (b)	
575. Which of the following is wrongly matched?	?
a) Arthropoda – Cockroach	b) Annelida – <i>Hydra</i>
c) Echinodermata – Star fish	d) Nemathelminthes – <i>Ascaris</i>
576. Scorpion belongs to a class to which one of t	
a) Ticks b) Crabs	c) Both (a) and (b) d) Cockroaches
577. Which is common between earthworm, leed	
a) They have Malpighian tubules	b) They are hermaphrodite
c) They have ventral nerve cord	d) They have no legs
578. Haemocoel is found in	
a) <i>Hydra</i> and <i>Aurelia</i>	b) <i>Taenia</i> and <i>Ascaris</i>
c) Cockroach and <i>Pila</i>	d) <i>Balanoglossus</i> and <i>Herdmania</i>
579. Which one of the following is not a mammal	, .
a) Presence of milk producing gland	b) They have two pairs of limbs
c) Skin is unique in possessing hair	d) Homodont type of dentition
580. The flightless bird among the following is	
a) <i>Columba</i> b) <i>Neophron</i>	c) <i>Struthio</i> d) <i>Corvus</i>
581. Phylum-Aschelminthes is different from phy	-
a) Symmetry	b) Shape of the body
c) Number of germ layers in embryonic stag	
582. Which of the following statements is true?	
a) All living members of class-Cyclostomata	a are parasites on some fishes
b) There are about 25,000 species in the cla	-
c) <i>Ciona</i> belongs to the sub-phylum-Cephal	-
d) Arthropods are diploblastic animals	oonoradaa
583. In phylum-Porifera opening through which	water leaves the spongocoel is called
a) Ostia b) Omadidia	c) Osculum d) Choanocytes
-	ne, its two characters and its class/phylum are correctly
matched?	ne, its two characters and its class/phyluin are correctly
	when
Genus Two characters Class/Phy	yiuiii

a)	Salaman dra	(i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external	Amphibia n	b)	Pteropus	(i) Skin possesses hair (ii) Oviparous	Mammali a
c)	Aurelia	(i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation	Coelenter ata	d)	Ascaris	(i) Bodysegmented(ii) Males andfemales distinct	Annelida
85. If a	in earthwor	m is left in 40% KO	H solution for	a long tir	ne, which pa		indissolved?
	Setae		mathecae	-	Sand particl		cular muscles
86. Sel	ect the false	e statement.					
a)	In rats, the	eeth are heterodon	t and thecodo	ont			
b)	In female ra	ts, the urinary and	genital apertı	ures are lo	ocated above	e anus	
c)	In female ra	ts, six pairs of nipp	les are preser	nt on the v	ventral surfa	ce of the trunk	$\boldsymbol{\mathcal{S}}$
d)	In rats, 12 p	airs of cranial nerv	es and 33 pair	rs of spina	al nerves are	e present	
87. Wł	nich of the fo	ollowing belongs to	class-Insecta	?			
	Julus	b) Silve			Lobsters	d) Pra	awn
		le cockroach are di		esence or	absence of		
	Anal cerci	b) Anal	_		Both 'a' and	ʻb' d) An	al sitae
89. Th	e internal b	uds of freshwater s	oonges are ot	herwise c	alled. 🔺		
a)	Choanocyte	b) Gem	mule	c)	Osculum	d) Bla	istula
90. In	honey bee, t	he drones are					
a)	Sterile male	b) Fert	ile male	c)	Fertile fema	le d) Ste	erile female
91. Ex	cretory orga	n of spider is					
a)	Coxal gland	s b) Flan	ne cells	c)	Malpighian	tubule d) Ne	phridia
92. In	nemathelmi	nthes, the coelom n	ot lined by pe	eritoneun	n is called	-	-
a)	Acoelom	b) Pseı	idocoelom	c)]	Enterocoelo	m d) Ha	emocoel
93. Wł	nich of the f	ollowing are not me	mbers of sub	class-Anu	ıra?		
a)	Hyla, Xenop	ous and <i>Pipa</i>		b).	Rhacophori	<i>s</i> and <i>Bufo</i>	
c)	Ambystoma	and <i>lchthyophis</i>	$\langle \langle \rangle \rangle$	d) .	Rana tigerin	a and <i>Alytes</i>	
94. Sp	ermathecae	in earthworm is					
a)	For produci	ng sperm					
b)	For storage	of sperm obtained	from male ear	rthworm			
c)	Both (a) an	d (b)					
-	None of the						
95. Wł	nich of the fo	ollowing is not a fea	ture of Proto	pterus?			
a)	Breathes th	rough lungs		b) '	Walks by fir	s used as legs	
c)	Cannabilisn	1		d) [It gives birtl	n to young ones	
96. All	mammals v	vithout any exception	on are charac	terized by	7		
a)	Viviparity a	nd biconcave red bl	ood cells				
b)	Extra-abdoi	ninal testes and a fo	our chambere	ed heart			
c)	Heterodont	teeth and 12 pairs	of cranial ner	ves			
d)	A muscular	diaphragm and mil	k producing g	glands			
97. Wł	nich one of t	he following is a flig	ghtless bird?				
,	Passer	b) <i>Cor</i> r		-	Aptenodyte	-	vo cristatus
		overs the top to the		-			-
-	Clypeus	b) Labı	um	c) '	Vertex	d) Ge	nae
		ion is favoured by					
a)	Neoteny	b) Meta	agenesis	c) [Protandry	d) No	ne of these
-							
00. Co	-	amorphosis is found nd mosquito	l in			ıd cockroach	

c) Mosquito and cockro	ach	d) None of the above	
601. The herbivorous insect			
a) <i>Cimex</i>	b) <i>Culex</i>	c) <i>Apis</i>	d) <i>Tachardia</i>
602. Ctenophora shows affin	ities with		
a) Cnidaria	b) Aschelminthes	c) Cephalopoda	d) Turbellaria
603. A gradual decrease in th	ie size of the tail during me	etamorphosis in the life cyc	le of frog is a good example
for			
a) Programmed cell dea	ıth	b) Cell necrosis	
c) Cell senescence		d) Pinocytic activity	
604. Ecdysone is secreted fro	om		$\langle \rangle$
a) Insect	b) Trematoda	c) Nematode	d) Polychaeta
605. The animal that never p			
a) <i>Ascaris</i>	b) <i>Leucosolenia</i>	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) <i>Hydra</i>
606. Salamander can regener			
a) Tail	b) Limbs	c) External gills	d) All of these
607. Which is a condition tha		external and internal struc	tures and it is first found in
which phylum of the ani	-		X
a) Mutagenesis-Platyhel		b) Metagenesis-Coelent	
c) Appendages-Arthrop		d) Metamerism-Annelio	la
608. In the pectoral girdle of			
a) Acetabulum	b) Sigmoid arc	c) Glenoid cavity	d) Thoracic cavity
509. In mammals, the second			
a) Premaxilla, pterygoid	=	b) Maxilla, quadrate and	
c) Premaxilla, maxilla ai	=	d) Premaxilla, quadrate	and squamosal bones
610. Salivary gland in earthw			1 11
a) Dorsal wall of buccal	cavity	b) Ventral wall of bucca	ll cavity
c) Pharyngeal wall		d) None of the above	
611. Which of the following i		=) Marillana a da a
a) Labrum	b) Epipharynx	c) Mandibles	d) Maxillary palps
612. Roundworms are differe		n the following features	
a) Roundworms are trip			
c) Roundworms have fla	complete digestive system		
d) All of the above			
613. Changes that allow the d	conversion of larva into ad	ult is called	
a) Metagenesis	b) Alternation	c) Metamorphosis	d) Metastasis
614. In earthworm, the dorsa	,		
internal fold called	in wan of the intestine from	T the 20° segment to 55° st	egment for my a methan
a) Trochophore	b) Typhlosole	c) Clitellum	d) Trachea
615. Eggs of cockroach are	b) Typhiosole	cj chtenum	aj macilea
a) Alecithal		c) Telolecithal	d) Cintrologithal
	h) Microlecithal		(1111)(1)(4)(1)(3)
	b) Microlecithal ed maxillary palp is present	•	d) Cintrolecithal
616. 3-segmented club shape	ed maxillary palp is presen	tin	-
616. 3-segmented club shape a) Male <i>Culex</i>	ed maxillary palp is present b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>	•	d) Female <i>Anopheles</i>
616. 3-segmented club shape a) Male <i>Culex</i> 617. The radial symmetry is	ed maxillary palp is present b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>	tin	-
616. 3-segmented club shape a) Male <i>Culex</i> 617. The radial symmetry is I.Platyhelminthes	ed maxillary palp is present b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>	tin	-
 616. 3-segmented club shape a) Male <i>Culex</i> 617. The radial symmetry is I.Platyhelminthes II.Coelenterates 	ed maxillary palp is present b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>	tin	-
 616. 3-segmented club shape a) Male <i>Culex</i> 617. The radial symmetry is a I.Platyhelminthes II.Coelenterates III.Aschelminthes 	ed maxillary palp is present b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>	tin	-
 616. 3-segmented club shape a) Male <i>Culex</i> 617. The radial symmetry is a I.Platyhelminthes II.Coelenterates III.Aschelminthes IV.Annelids 	ed maxillary palp is present b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>	tin	-
 616. 3-segmented club shape a) Male <i>Culex</i> 617. The radial symmetry is a I.Platyhelminthes II.Coelenterates III.Aschelminthes 	ed maxillary palp is present b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>	tin	-

a) <i>Hyalonema</i> b) <i>Cliona</i>	c) <i>Euplectella</i>	d) None of these
619. All flatworms differ from all roundworms in having		
a) Triploblastic body	b) Solid mesoderm	
c) Bilateral symmetry	d) Metamorphosis in the	e life history
620. Which brain structure in rabbit is directly related to		
a) Corpus albicans	b) Hippocampal lobe	
c) Corpus callosum	d) Corpora quadrigemin	a
621. Which of the following statements are true?		
a) Phylum-Porifera-Presence of choanocytes and ne	-	
b) Phylum-Coelentrata- <i>Meandrina</i> belongs to this p		
c) Phylum-Ctenophora-All exhibit bilateral symmet		
d) Phylum-Platyhelminthes- <i>Wuchereria</i> belongs to	this phylum	
622. Class-crustacea differs from Insecta in having	h) Ininted fact	*
a) Two pairs of antennae	b) Jointed foot	XY
c) Chitinous cuticle	d) None of these	\sim
623. Pearls are produced by the animals of phylum a) Annelida b) Arthropoda	c) Mollusca	d) Echinodermata
624. Third cleavage of frog's development is	c) Monusca	u) Echinouel mata
a) Vertical b) Equatorial	c) Latitudinal	d) None of these
625. Which of the following animals is sanguivorous?	cj Latitudilla	uj None or these
a) <i>Nereis</i> b) Tapeworm	c) Earthworm	d) <i>Hirudinaria</i>
626. Spiders belong to class		aj milamana
a) Insect b) Chilopoda	c) Diplopoda	d) Archinda
627. Temperature changes in the environment affect mo		-
a) Homeothermic b) Aquatic 🔺	c) Poikilothermic	d) Desert living
628. Part of the right lung of rat which is not distinguish		
a) Anterior b) Middle	c) Posterior	d) Post caval
629. In Mollusca, the osphradium has function of	,	
a) Reproduction	b) Respiration	
c) Testing physical and chemical qualities of food	d) Excretion	
630. Which is not correct for birds?		
a) Exothermic b) Pneumatic bones	c) Lung with air sacs	d) Amniotes
631. From Ascaris egg, first larva hatches out in the		
a) Intestine of host	b) Stomach of host	
c) Outside the body	d) Uterus of female Asca	nris
632. Choose the correct option for <i>Wuchereria</i> ?		
I. Triploblastic with the presence of an excretory po	ore	
II. Presence of a muscular pharynx		
III. Males longer than females		
IV. Cellular level of organisation		
a) II and III are True b) I and IV are True	c) I and II are True	d) III and IV are True
633. Engulfing of food either in solid or liquid is called		
a) Sporozoic nutrition	b) Holozoic nutrition	
c) Parasitic nutrition	d) Saprophytic nutrition	
634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins an	-	
a) Closed type	b) Mixed type	
c) In appropriate information	d) Open type	
635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube		d) Nomotodo
a) Cbidaria b) Annelida 636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as	c) Platyhelminthes	d) Nematode
a) Ampulla b) Diverticulum	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these

637. Absence of circulatory system in		1
a) Pseudocoelomic fluid	b) Gastrovascu	-
c) Presence of tentacles	d) None of thes	
638. Which one of the following is a r		-
a) <i>Chamaelon</i> – Mimic	5	– Polymorphism
-	dimorphism d) <i>Musca</i>	 Complete metamorphosis
639. Periplaneta Americana has them	-	
a) 1 st , 2 nd and 3 rd segments of ta	rsus of legs b) 3^{rd} , 4^{th} and 3^{rd}	5 th segments of tarsus of legs
c) Pedicel of antenna	d) 15 th segmen	t of anal cerci
640. Mark the false statement for the	phylum-Annelida	
a) They are bilaterally symmetry	ical coelomate animals	
b) They have both monoecious a	and dioecious animal representatives	
c) Excretory system consists of	flame cells	
d) They do not have asexual rep	roduction	
641. In tissue level of organisation th	e	
a) Cells are arranged as loose ce	ll aggregate	
b) Tissues are grouped to form o	organs	
c) Cells performing the same fur	nction are arranged into groups	
d) Tissues are grouped to form s	systems	
642. Phylum-Ctenophora is divided in	nto following classes	
a) Tentaculata and Micropharyn	igea b) Nuda and M	acropharyngea
c) Tentaculata and Nuda	d) Nuda and He	ormiphora
643. Medusa is the reproductive stru	cture of	
a) <i>Hydra</i> b) <i>Ob</i>	c) Sea anemon	e d) None of these
644. The limbless amphibian is		
a) <i>Ichthyophis</i> b) <i>Hy</i>	rla c) Rana	d) <i>Salamandra</i>
645. A single opening of the digestive	system is found in	-
a) Protista b) Cte	enophore c) Porifera	d) Platyhelminthes
646. Aquatic reptiles are		
a) Ammonotelic b) Ur	eotelic c) Ureotelic in	water d) Ureotelic over land
647. In earthworm, gizzard is found,		-
_	th segment c) 13 th segmen	t d) 16 th segment
648. Phallomerase in male <i>Periplane</i>		,
	sternum c) 8 th sternum	d) 9 th sternum
649. Animal undergoes inactive stage	e during winter known as	2
_	bernation c) Adaptation	d) Acclimatization
650. Conglobate gland is found in	, I	,
	ale cockroach c) <i>Anopheles</i> n	nosquito d) <i>Culex</i> mosquito
651. Pearl is produced in the bivalve	· · ·	
-	nctada c) Pecten	d) <i>Lamellidens</i>
652. Select the correct set of animals	,	
a) Lion, hippopotamus, penguin		ale ostrich
c) Hippopotamus, penguin, wha		kangaroo, hippopotamus
653. Which is the first class among th	C ,	
_	ptilian c) Aves	d) Mammalia
654. Choose the kind of erythrocyte f		aj manimalia
a) Circular – biconvex – nucleate	_	cave – denucleated
c) Circular – biconcave – denucl	-	vex – nucleated
655. Gonads of <i>Obelia</i> occur		vez - nucleateu
a) On blastocyst	b) In hydrula s	
	DI III IIVUI UIA S	Laze

656. Cerebral hemispheres o	f rat are connected by		
a) Corpus luteum	b) Corpus callosum	c) Corpus albicans	d) Corpus spongiosum
657. Sub classes for class-Ma	mmalia are		
a) Eutheria and Metathe	eria	b) Ornithorhynchus and	d Pleurorhynchus
c) Hemiechinus and Ma	cropus	d) Theria and Protother	ria
658. Dermatobiasis in cattle	is caused by		
a) Maggots of bot fly		b) Wriggler of mosquite)
c) Nits of lead louse		d) Drones of honeybee	
659. In frog's heart which of	the following is considered	as pace-maker?	
a) Pylangium	b) Synangium	c) Sinus venosus	d) Truncus arteriosus
660. Proboscis gland in Balan	<i>noglossus</i> is associated with	h	
a) Digestion	b) Respiration	c) Circulation	d) Excretion
661. Which of the following i	s common in Annelida and	Arthropoda?	
a) Basal nerve cord	b) Dorsal nerve cord	c) Ventral nerve cord	d) Anterior nerve cord
662. The poisonous fluid pre-	sent in nematocyst of <i>Hydi</i>	rais	
a) Venom	b) Haematin	c) Toxin	d) Hypnotoxin
663. Asexual reproduction in	sponges takes place by	C	× ×
a) Binary fission	b) Budding	c) Fragmentation	d) Encystment
664. Which animal shows co	prophagy?		
a) Giraffe	b) Elephant	c) Rabbit	d) Snake
665. Which one of the follow	ing statements about certa	in given animals is correct	?
a) Roundworms (Asche	lminthes) are pseudocoelo	mates	
b) Molluscs are acoelom	ates		
c) Insects are pseudoco	elomates	\mathcal{L}	
d) Flatworms (Platyhelr	ninthes) are coelomates		
666. The location of lymph gl	ands in <i>Pheretima</i> is	\mathcal{N}'	
a) 4 th , 5 th and 6 th segmen	nts	b) 10 th to 20 th segments	
c) 26 th to the last segme	nts	d) 13 th segments	
667. The young one of cockro	bach is called		
a) Caterpillar	b) Nymph	c) Fingerling	d) Maggot
668. Which of following has a	discoidal placenta?		
a) Rabbit	b) Deer	c) Sheep	d) Pig
669. Body cavity of <i>Hydra</i> is a	called		
a) Haemocoel	b) Coelenteron	c) Enterocoel	d) Pseudocoel
670. Which one of the follow:	ing features is common in s	silverfish, scorpion, dragon	fly and prawn?
a) Three pairs of legs an	id segmented body		
b) Chitinous cuticle and	two pairs of antennae		
c) Jointed appendages a	nd chitinous exoskeleton		
d) Cephalothorax and tr	acheae		
671. Match the items labelled	l A, B, C and D in the given	diagram with the given cha	aracters and choose the
correct answer			
B			
I. Nerve cord			
II. Post-anal part			
III. Notochord			
IV. Gill Slits			
A B C D			
a) II IV III I	b) I III II IV	c) III I IV III	d) IV II III I
, · · -	,	,	,

a) Dermis		b) Mucous gland	
c) Sweat glands		d) Stratum germinativur	n
673. The canal system is c	haracteristic feature of		
a) Helminthes	b) Coelenterates	c) Sponges	d) Echinoderms
674. Which one of the follo cycle?	owing parasites shows alter	nation of generation and alter	rnation of host in its life
a) <i>Fasciola</i>	b) <i>Ascaris</i>	c) <i>Wuchereria</i>	d) Taenia
675. Pancreas is absent in	which group of vertebrates	?	
a) Reptiles	b) Cyclostomates	c) Birds	d) Mammals
676. The nematocysts inje	ct in its prey		
a) Coelenteron	b) Neurotoxin	c) Hypnotoxin	d) Hypotoxin
677. Tubular heart of cock	roach has how many chaml	pers?	
a) 10	b) 13	c) 12	d) 11
678. Non-chordates show			
a) Notochord		b) Dorsal tubular nerve	chord
c) Pharyngeal gill cle		d) Absence of hepatic po	ortal system
679. In earthworms, setae	are present in all segments		7
a) First and the last s	egments	b) First and the clitellum	1
c) First segments		d) First, clitellum and las	st segments
580. Canal system in Porif	era is not concerned with		
a) Respiration	b) Nutrition	c) Sexual reproduction	d) None of the above
681. Preen glands occur o	n		
a) Reptilia	b) Aves	c) Pisces	d) Mammalia
682. Fossil representative	s of phylum-Arthropods are	ecalled	
a) Triplolites	b) Tagmalites	c) Trilobites	d) Archaeopods
683. Study the following fe	eatures of a fish.		
XI. It is a crossoptery		/	
XII. It is found in the I	river Chalumnae.		
XIII. It does not ex	hibit aestivation.		
XIV. It is an urecot	elic animal.		
XV. Which of the abov	ve are true to ' <i>Neoceratodu</i>	s'	
a) I and II	b) II and IV	c) I and III	d) I and IV
684. Which of the these st	atements are wrong?	-	-
I.Parapodia are latera	l appendages in arthropods	s used for swimming.	
-	are structures involved in e	_	
III.Aschelminthes are	dioecious.		
IV.Echinoderm adults	s show radial symmetry.		
V.Ctenophorans are d	liploblastic.		
a) I and II	b) I and III	c) I, IV and V	d) III and V
	pe of popular fowls are call	•	-
a) White leghorn	b) New Hampshire	c) Plymouth rock	d) Rhode island red
, e	ving animals, post anal tail is		-
a) Earthworm	b) Lower invertebrate		d) Snake
687. In earthworm, neuro	-	· · ·	
a) Motor	b) Associated	c) Sensory	d) All of these
,	mals belong to the phylum	, <u>,</u>	,
a) Platyhelminthes	b) Arthropoda	c) Mollusca	d) None of these
689. Cells that are peculiar	, ,	-,	
a) Chimeras	b) Chondrocytes	c) Dendrocytes	d) Choanocytes

a) 4	b) 7	c) 5	d) 13
691. Study the foll	lowing sentences.		

1. Study the following sentences.

I.It is a terrestrial arthropod.

II. The prosoma bears a pair of chelicerae, a pair of the pedipalps and four pairs of walking legs. III. The metasoma ends in a telson.

IV.First pair of walking legs are modified as poisonous claws.

b) I and II

Which of the above are true for *Heterometrus*?

a) I and III

692. What is common among *Planaria* and *Hydra*?

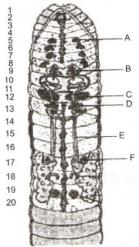
c) I and IV

d) III and IV

a) Both belong to phylum-Coelenterata b) Both are diploblastic

c) Both have regenerative capacity d) Both have a water vascular system

693. Choose the correct combination of labeling from the options given.



B-Spermatheca, C-Seminal vesicle, D-Ovary, E-vas deferens, F-Accessory gland a) A-Testis, b) A-Spermatheca, B- Testis, C- Ovary, D- Seminal vesicle, E- vas deferens, F- Accessory gland c) A- Spermatheca, B- Testis, C- Seminal vesicle, D- Ovary, E- vas deferens, F- Accessory gland d) A- Spermatheca, B- Testis, C- Accessory gland, D- Ovary, E- vas deferens, F- Seminal vesicle, 694. Changes that allow the conversion of larva into adult, are called a) Metagenesis b) Alternation c) Metamorphosis d) Metastasis 695. In cockroach, vision is due to a) One compound eye b) Two compound eyes c) Two simple eyes d) Two compound and two simple eyes 696. Which of the following features is not found in Aves a) Preen glands on tail b) Crop and a gizzard c) Air cavities in bones d) Teeth inside the beak 697. The cockroach of genus-*Blatta* is also called a) German cockroach b) Australian cockroach c) Oriental cockroach d) American cockroach 698. Which animal of the following belongs to class-Crustacea? a) Cockroach b) Cyclops c) Grasshopper d) Mosquito 699. In which segment, the clitellum is present in earthworm? a) 16 segments b) 17-19 segments c) 14-16 segments d) 5-6 segments 700. Tissue level of organisation is seen in a) Platyhelminthes b) Chordata c) Arthropoda d) None of these 701. Which of the following animals sows discontinuous distribution? a) Green muscle c) Lung fish d) Pacific salmon b) Bats 702. Excretion in phylum-Porifera is b) Uricotelic a) Ureotelic c) Ammoniotelic d) Aminotelic 703. Body of earthworm is divided into how many similar segments, which are called metameres or somites? a) 60 to 120 b) 100 to 120 c) 80 to 120 d) 120 or more

704. Arthropods are characterized by		
a) Jointed appendages	b) Open blood vascul	ar system
c) Triploblastic	d) All of the above	
705. Which of the following respires through gills?		
a) Whale b) Turtle	c) Frog	d) Prawn
706. Annelids have a central nerve cord that is		
a) Impermeable to K+ b) Hollow	c) Dorsal	d) Ventral
707. Animals that do not belong to class-Crustacea includ	le	
a) Lobster and daphnia	b) Millipede and Cent	ipede
c) Crab and shrimp	d) None of the above	$\langle \rangle$
708. Urochordate animals have		
a) Notochord that extends from head to tail region	b) Notochord is prese adult life	ent throughout larval stages as
c) Notochord present only in adult stages	d) Notochord present	t only in larval stage
709. Thigmotaxis is not shown by	-	
a) <i>Paramecium</i> b) <i>Amoeba</i>	c) <i>Ascaris</i>	d) <i>Hydra</i>
10. In a copulating pair of earthworm, which two proces		
a) External fertilization and cross fertilization		and reciprocal fertilization
c) Internal fertilization and cross fertilization		ition and internal fertilization
711. The second largest number of species containing phy		
a) Annelida b) Arthropoda	c) Mollusca	d) Chordata
712. Which of the following statements is false?		,
a) Male round worm is smaller than female		
b) Earthworms are hermaphrodites		
c) Echinoderms are protostomous coelomates	\mathbf{X}	
d) Human teeth are anatomically comparable to scal	es of shark	
713. Limbless amphibians are called		
a) Paddle worms b) Glow worms	c) Caecilian worms	d) Pin worms
714. Salient feature of Arthropoda is		
a) Aquatic and free living	h) Chitinous evockele	ton and jointed appendages
c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of the above	ton ana jonnea appendages
715. Which of the following are absent in snakes?	aj none or the above	
a) Pectoral girdle b) Urinary bladder	c) Sternum	d) All of these
716. Which of the following is not a Porifera	cj sternum	uj Ali Ul ulese
-	c) Eucropaia	d) Spangilla
	c) <i>Euspongia</i>	d) <i>Spongilla</i>
717. Tube-feet are the locomotory organs of a) Platyhelminthes b) Echinodermata	c) Mollusca	d) Arthropodo
	,	d) Arthropoda
718. Which one of the following characters is not typical		
a) Seven cervical vertebrae	b) Thecodont dentitie)[]
c) Ten pairs of cranial nerves	d) Alveolar lungs	
719. In cockroach, which of the following is the principal		
a) Supraoesophageal ganglia	b) Suboesophageal ga	-
c) Metathoracic ganglia	d) Abdominal ganglia	
720. Excretory organs in <i>Taenia</i> are		
	c) Nephrons	d) Kidneys
a) Flame cells b) Nephridia	1 10	
721. How many eggs are found in egg chamber of female		
721. How many eggs are found in egg chamber of femalea) 2b) 4	c) 8	d) 16
 721. How many eggs are found in egg chamber of female a) 2 b) 4 722. A dorsal horn is present on the of mulberry sil 	c) 8 k worm (caterpillar).	
721. How many eggs are found in egg chamber of femalea) 2b) 4	c) 8	nent

724. Which of the following are amphibians? a) A and C b) B and D c) C and D d) A and D 725. Which of the following is an exclusive character of class-Mammalia? a) Homoiothermy b) Internal fertilization d) Presence of a muscular diaphragm c) Presence of a 4-chambered heart 726. Skeletal system in echinoderms is

c) Gemmules

d) Binary fission

d) Porifera

a) Formed by the distension of the water vascular system

b) Gametes

- b) Calcareous exoskeleton
- c) Siliceous endoskeleton
- d) None of the above

a) Budding

727. Which one of the following animals possesses high regeneration capacity? c) Salpa a) *Planaria* b) Taenia

- d) Periplaneta 728. Veliger larva occurs in phylum a) Mollusca b) Echinodermata c) Arthropoda d) Cnidaria 729. Tadpole's tail is a/an a) Excretory organ b) Attachment organ c) Respiratory organ d) Locomotory organ
- 730. The largest phylum in respect of number of species is a) Coelenterata b) Arthropoda c) Protozoa
- 731. Read the following paragraph.

The insect is

An insect whose mouthparts are biting and chewing type in the larval condition, while they are siphoning type in the adult and this insect gives an economically important substance during yet another stage of its development.

- a) Anopheles b) Laccifer c) Bombyx d) Apis 732. Which of the following statements are true/false? I. Mollusca possess cellular level of organisation II. Arthropoda are true coelomates III. Platyhelminths are pseudocoelomates IV. Ctenophora have bilateral symmetry Choose the correct option a) I and II are True b) Only II are True c) I and IV are True d) II, III and IV are True 733. Which of the following is not a defence evolved by a prey to avoid predators? a) Ejection of noxious chemicals b) Possession of toxic hairs c) Mimicry of inedible objects d) Secretion of pheromones 734. The correct sequence of arrangements of segments in the leg of cockroach is a) Tibia, trochanter, femur, tarsus and coxa b) Trochanter, coxa, tibia, femur and tarsus c) Coxa, femur, trochanter, tibia and tarsus d) Coxa, trochanter, femur, tibia and tarsus 735. The function of iris in the eyes of frog is to a) Alter the size of pupil b) Move nictitating membrane
 - c) Refract light rays
- 736. Which of the following pairs is correct?
- d) Move the lens forward and backward

a) Annelida – Polychaeta – leech	b) Arthropoda – Crustac	ea – cockroach
c) Mollusca – Cephalopoda – <i>Octopus</i>	d) Protozoa – <i>Hydra</i>	
737. Which one of the following groups of animals is cor without even a single exception?	rectly matched with its one	e characteristic feature
a) Chordata – possess a mouth provided with an up	per and a lower jaw	
b) Chondrichthyes – possess cartilaginous endoske	leton	
c) Mammalia – give birth to young ones		
d) Reptilia – possess 3-chambered heart with one in	ncompletely divided ventri	cle
738. Chitin as exoskeleton is found in		\sim
a) <i>Periplaneta</i> b) <i>Ascaris</i>	c) <i>Pheretima</i>	d) <i>Hydra</i>
739. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the glands that help in binding the wo	,	
a) Prostate glands b) Albumin glands	c) Accessory glands	d) Mucous glands
740. Which one of the following animals lay eggs yet the		
a) Bat b) Kangaroo	c) <i>Platypus</i>	d) Ostrich
741. <i>Taenia solium</i> derives its energy from the breakdow	, ,,	uj ostrien
a) Nucleic acids b) Amino acids	c) Glycogen	d) Glycerol
742. Which statement is incorrect for animals belonging	, , ,	
	b) Absence of air bladde	
a) Presence of placoid scales		
c) Presence of cartilaginous endoskeleton		nt only at larval stage, after
	that it disappears	
743. Pouched mammals are		
a) Prototherians b) Metatherians	c) Eutherians	d) Therians
744. <i>Ascaris</i> is		
a) A parasite	b) An autotroph	
c) Facultative autotroph	d) Facultative heterotrop	phy
745. Which one of the following match is incorrect?		
Column I Column I		
a) Garden <i>Hemidactylus</i>		
lizard <i>flavirisidis</i>		
b) Mountain <i>Varanus</i>		
lizard		
c) Worm <i>Rhineura</i> lizard		
d) Collared <i>Iguana</i>		
lizard		
746. The colour of the body in earthworm is brown due	to	
a) Porphyrin b) Haemoglobin	c) Blood	d) Haemocyanin
747. Class-Crustacea have the following features	cj blood	aj nacinocyanin
a) Tracheae and Malpighian tubules	b) Tracheae and green g	lands
c) Book gills and coxal glands	d) Gills and antennal gla	
748. Budding is found in	u) Gills allu alltellilai gia	lius
2	a) Esseciala	d) Obalia
a) <i>Sycon</i> b) <i>Hydra</i>	c) <i>Fasciola</i>	d) <i>Obelia</i>
749. Which one of the following is not used in organic fa	-	
a) <i>Glomus</i> b) Earthworm	c) <i>Oscillatoria</i>	d) Snail
750. Highest degree of polymorphism is found in		
a) Protozoa b) Cnidaria	c) Platyhelminthes	d) Arthropoda
751. Botryoidal tissue is found in		
a) Hirudinea b) Polychaeta	c) Oligochaeta	d) All of these
752. The sea snakes have		
a) Cylindrical tail	b) Dry horny scale at tail	
c) Laterally compressed tail	d) Dorso-ventrally flatte	ned tail

753. Which one of the following correctly describes	s the location of some body par	ts in the earthworm
Pheretima?		
a) Two pairs of accessory glands in 16-18 seg		
b) Four pairs of spermathecae in 4-7 segment		
c) One pair of ovaries attached at intersegmen		ments
d) Two pairs of testes in $10^{ m th}$ and $11^{ m th}$ segmen	ts	
754. <i>Tachyglossus</i> is a connecting link between		
a) Reptiles and birds	b) Amphibians and rep	tiles
c) Birds and mammals	d) Reptiles and mamma	als
755. Radial symmetry is seen in		
a) <i>Hydra</i> b) <i>Schistosoma</i>	c) <i>Taenia</i>	d) <i>Fasciola</i>
756. Which of the following phylum or class exhibi	t the presence of a notochord?	
a) Arthropods	b) Echinodermata	
c) Chondrichthyes	d) Porifera	
757. Which of the following is correctly matched?	-	
a) <i>Wallago attu</i> – Cat fish	b) <i>Tengra</i> – Carp	
c) <i>Catla catla</i> – Cat fish	d) Payas – Carp	
758. In contrast to annelids, the Platyhelminthes sh		3
a) Radial symmetry	b) Presence of pseudoc	oel
c) Bilateral symmetry	d) Absence of body cav	
759. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the anterior loops carry blood fi		5
a) Commissural blood vessels	b) Ventral blood vessel	s
c) Supraoesophageal	d) Lateral oesophageal	-
760. The enteronephric nephridia in <i>Pheretima</i> con		rts given below?
XVI. A nephrostome		
XVII. Terminal nephridial duct		
XVIII. Septal excretory canal		
XIX. Supra intestinal excretory canal	2	
XX. Long thick walled excretory canal		
a) II, V b) I, III, IV, V	c) III, IV, V	d) I, III, IV
761. Blastula of frog has	cj III, IV, V	a) i, iii, iv
a) Blastopore b) Blastocoel	c) Archenteron	d) Gastropore
762. Which of the following is not found in <i>Hydra</i> ?	ej menenteron	u) dastropore
a) Epithelio-muscular cells	b) Cnidocyte	
c) Choanocyte	d) Nerve cells	
763. An egg laying mammal is		
a) <i>Delphinus</i> b) <i>Macaca</i>	c) <i>Ornithorhynchus</i>	d) <i>Macropus</i>
764. Which of the following have the highest numb		uj maci opus
a) Insects b) Birds	c) Angiosperms	d) Fungi
765. Which of the following is correct for the circul	,	u) rungi
a) It is present on the dorsal side and it has th		nal ragion
		_
b) It is present on the ventral side and it has to		
c) It is present on the ventral side and it has the		
d) It is present on the dorsal side and it has te	n abuommai anu three thoració	units of neart
766. Which one is absent in frog?		
a) Phrenic nerve b) Renal portal veir	n c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these
767. 'Portuguese man of war' is		
a) <i>Obelia</i> b) <i>Physalia</i>	c) <i>Aurelia</i>	d) <i>Branchiostoma</i>

ANIMAL KINGDOM

BIOLOGY

							۸Z							
						: ANSV								
1)	d	2)	а	3)	d	4)		173)	d	174)	b	175)	С	176) a
5)	d	6)	С	7)	a	8)	d	-	а	178)	b	179)	d	180) b
9)	b	10)	b	11)	a	12)	a	181)	С	182)	b	183)	b	184) d
13)	С	14)	d	15)	d	16)	d	-	а	186)	а	187)	С	188) d
17)	а	18)	С	19)	С	20)	С	189)	С	190)	а	191)	C	192) b
21)	а	22)	С	23)	b	24)	С	193)	d	194)	d	195)	d	196) b
25)	С	26)	d	27)	С	28)	a	197)	а	198)	d	199)	d	200) c
29)	b	30)	С	31)	C	32)	b	-	а	202)	a	203)	С	204) d
33)	b	34)	d	35)	b	36)	b	205)	а	206)	b	207)	а	208) b
37)	d	38)	b	39)	d	40)	b		С	210)	C	211)	С	212) b
41)	d	42)	b	43)	a	44)		213)	b	214)	b	215)	d	216) b
45)	а	46)	С	47)	b	48)	a	-	b	218)	а	219)	С	220) c
49)	а	50)	b	51)	С	52)	d	-	a	222)	а	223)	b	224) d
53)	С	54)	d	55)	b	56)	d		b	226)	С	227)	d	228) c
57)	a	58)	b	59)	d	60)	d		b	230)	d	231)	b	232) c
61)	d	62)	С	63)	С	64)	С	233)	d	234)	С	235)	С	236) c
65)	b	66)	С	67)	С	68)		237)	С	238)	a	239)	d	240) a
69)	а	70)	С	71)	a	72)	b		C	242)	b	243)	С	244) a
73)	а	74)	a	75)	a	76)	d	-	b	246)	b	247)	d	248) b
77)	а	78)	d	79)	d	80)	b		a	250)	а	251)	b	252) b
81)	c	82)	С	83)	С	84)		253)	d	254)	a	255)	b	256) c
85)	b	86)	a	87)	а	88)	С	257)	a	258)	b	259)	C	260) c
89)	d	90) 0.1)	b	91) 97)	a	92)	a	261)	b	262)	C	263)	b	264) d
93) 2 5)	d	94)	a	95)	d	96)	b	265)	С	266)	b	267)	С	268) a
97)	С	98) 100)	a	99)	а	100)	b		a	270)	d	271)	a	272) d
101)	C	102)	C	103)	C	104)	b	- ,	d	274)	d	275)	b	276) c
105)	b	106)	d	107)	b	108)	b	,	d	278)	b	279)	b	280) d
109)	b	110)	a	111)	a	112)		281)	С	282)	b	283)	d	284) b
113)	a	114)	d		d	116)		285)	С	286)	d	287)	b	288) b
117) 121)	d	-	b	119)	C b	120) 124)		289)	d	290) 204)	b	291) 205)	b b	292) b
121) 125)	С	122)	C	123) 127)	b	124)		293)	d	294)	a	295)	b	296) c
125) 120)	a	126)	b	127) 121)	a L	128) 122)		297) 201)	a	298) 202)	d d	299) 202)	b	300) d
129) 122)	d	130)	a	131) 125)	b b	132) 12()		301)	С	302) 20()	d h	303)	a	304) a
	C	134)	C		b	136) 140)		305)	a L	306) 210)	b b	307)	С	308) b
137)	C	138)	a	139)	C J	140) 144)		309)	b	310) 214)	b	311)	a h	312) a
141)	b Ի	142) 14()	C	143) 147)	d	144) 149)		313)	C	314) 210)	C	315)	b	316) d
145) 140)	b h	146) 150)	a	147) 151)	C	148) 152)		317)	d d	318) 222)	d h	319) 222)	c	320) b
149) 152)	b h	150) 154)	c	151) 155)	C	152) 156)		321)	d d	322)	b	323)	a	324) b
153) 157)	b d	154) 159)	C h	155) 150)	C	156) 160)		325)	d h	326) 320)	C	327)	a d	328) a
157) 161)	d d	158) 162)	b h	159) 162)	a	160) 164)		329) 222)	b	330) 224)	C h	331) 225)	d d	332) d
161) 165)	d	162) 166)	b h	163) 167)	a d	164)		333)	C	334) 220)	b	335)	d	336) d
165) 160)	a d	166) 170)	b	167) 171)	d h	168) 172)		337)	C h	338) 242)	C d	339) 242)	a	340) c
169)	d	170)	а	171)	b	172)	a	341)	b	342)	d	343)	С	344) d

345)	а	346)	а	347)	а	348)	d	549)	b	550)	а	551)	а	552) d
349)	b	350)	b	351)	а	352)	С	553)	С	554)	d	555)	а	556) c
353)	С	354)	С	355)	С	356)	a	557)	С	558)	d	559)	С	560) b
357)	d	358)	d	359)	d	360)	d	561)	b	562)	d	563)	С	564) b
361)	а	362)	С	363)	b	364)	b	565)	b	566)	а	567)	а	568) c
365)	а	366)	d	367)	b	368)	d	569)	d	570)	b	571)	С	572) d
369)	а	370)	а	371)	d	372)	С	573)	С	574)	b	575)	b	576) a
373)	а	374)	b	375)	а	376)	а	577)	С	578)	С	579)	d	580) c
377)	b	378)	b	379)	С	380)	С	581)	b	582)	b	583)	С	584) a
381)	b	382)	d	383)	b	384)	b	585)	а	586)	b	587)	b	588) b
385)	b	386)	С	387)	d	388)	d	589)	b	590)	b	591)	a	592) b
389)	d	390)	С	391)	С	392)	С	593)	С	594)	b	595)	d	596) c
393)	а	394)	С	395)	С	396)	а	597)	С	598)	С	599)	С	600) a
397)	b	398)	b	399)	b	400)	с	601)	d	602)	а	603)	a	604) a
401)	b	402)	d	403)	С	404)	d	605)	а	606)	С	607)	d	608) c
405)	d	406)	С	407)	С	408)	с	609)	С	610)	C	611)	С	612) b
409)	а	410)	d	411)	С	412)	d	613)	С	614)	b	615)	d	616) b
413)	d	414)	а	415)	а	416)	d	617)	d	618)	b	619)	b	620) d
417)	а	418)	а	419)	а		с	621)	b	622)	a	623)	С	624) c
421)	С	422)	а	423)	d		с	625)	d	626)	d	627)	с	628) d
425)	d	426)	а	427)	b		с	629)	С	630)	а	631)	а	632) c
429)	а	430)	С	431)	d	,		633)	b	634)	d	635)	b	636) b
433)	b	434)	С	435)	С	-		637)	b	638)	d	639)	а	640) c
437)	b	438)	С	439)	b	-		641)	С	642)	С	643)	b	644) a
, 441)	b	442)	d	443)	С	-		645)	d	646)	а	647)	а	648) d
445)	а	446)	С	447)	С	-		649)	b	650)	b	651)	b	652) d
449)	с	450)	d	451)	а			653)	С	654)	d	655)	с	656) b
453)	а	454)	b	455)	b			657)	d	658)	а	659)	с	660) d
457)	С	458)	d	459)	a			661)	С	662)	d	663)	С	664) c
461)	с	462)	b	463)	С	-		665)	а	666)	С	667)	b	668) a
465)	С	466)	а	467)	b			669)	b	670)	С	671)	a	672) b
469)	b	470)	b	471)	С	-		673)	С	674)	а	675)	b	676) c
473)	а	474)	а	475)	d	-		677)	b	678)	d	679)	d	680) d
477)	с	478)	а	479)	b	-		681)	b	682)	С	683)	с	684) a
481)	d	482)	а	483)	d			685)	a	686)	c	687)	d	688) d
485)	а	486)	b	487)	b	-		689)	d	690)	d	691)	b	692) c
489)	b	490)	b	491)	a	-		693)	С	694)	С	695)	b	696) d
493)	b	494)	a	495)	а	-		697)	C	698)	b	699)	c	700) d
497)	b	498)	b	499)	С	-		701)	C	702)	c	703)	b	704) d
501)	d	502)	c	503)	c	-		705)	d	706)	d	707)	b	708) d
505)	d	506)	a	507)	d	-		709)	C	710)	a	711)	c	712) c
509)	b	510)	b	511)	a	-		713)	c	714)	b	715)	d	716) b
513)	c	514)	c	515)	c	-		717)	b	718)	c	719)	b	720) a
517)	b	511) 518)	c c	519) 519)	b	-		721)	d	722)	a	723)	a	726) d 724) d
521)	a	522)	b	523)	d				d	726)	d	723)	a	728) a
525)	b	522) 526)	b	523)	c c	-		729)	d	730)	b	731)	c	732) b
529)	a	530)	c	531)	c c	-		733)	d	734)	d	735)	a	736) c
533)	d	534)	b	535)	c	-		737)	b	738)	a	739)	c	740) c
535) 537)	a	538)	a	539)	c	-		741)	C	730) 742)	d	73) 743)	b	740) c 744) a
537) 541)	a C	542)	d d	543)	c c	-		745)	a	742) 746)	a	743) 747)	d	748) b
545)	a	546)	b	543) 547)	d	,		749)	d	740) 750)	a b	751)	u a	752) c
5155	u	5 105		51/5	u	510j		, 17	u	, 303		, 51	u	

753) d 757) a 761) b 765) d	754) d 758) d 762) c 766) a	755) a 759) d 763) c 767) b	756) c 760) a 764) a		
				R	
			SLILA		
SM	RA				
					P a g e 49

ANIMAL KINGDOM

BIOLOGY

	: HINTS AND SOLUTIONS :				
1	(d)		(Antedon) belong to phylum-Echinodermata.		
	Annelids have true coelom, metameric	10	(b)		
	segmentation and closed circulation.		The king cobra (<i>Ophiophagus hannah</i>) is the		
2	(a)		world's longest venomous snake, which can be		
	A transverse section of <i>Pheretima</i> taken through		measured upto 6.7 metres or 22 feets in length.		
	the $10^{\mbox{\tiny th}}$ segment shows the following structures -		King cobra is a snake eater and its diet probably		
	stomach, dorsal blood vessel, ventral blood vessel		consists of other snakes like pythons and even		
	supraoesophageal vessel, anterior loops, ring		smaller ones of its species.		
	vessel and micronephridia.	11	(a)		
3	(d)		Book lungs are the respiratory organs of		
	<i>Sycon</i> belongs to phylum-Porifera. The porifers		scorpions and spiders.		
	are most primitive group of multicellular animals.	12	(a)		
	They have no tissue grade of organization and		The important transverse vessels in first 13		
	represent cell aggregated body plan, hence,		segments are lateral hearts (segments 7 and 9),		
	included in the sub-kingdom-Parazoa.		anterior loops (segments 10 and 11) and lateral		
4	(a)		oesophageal hearts (setgments 12 and 15).		
	Salamandra (salamander) is a member of class-	13	(c)		
_	Amphibia. A tympanum represents the ear.		Sea anemone (<i>Metridium</i>) belongs to class-		
5	(d)		Anthozoa of phylum- Coelenterata . It inhabiting		
	In frog's heart, a number of muscular ridges called		warm coastal Wales along the North Atlantic and		
	columnae carne projected from the wall of		Pacific coasts.		
	ventricle into its cavity, dividing the peripheral	14	(d)		
	part of the cavity into a number of pockets. It		Trochophore is ciliated larval stage of polychaetes		
	prevent suction that would occur with a flat		(<i>eg, Neries</i>), molluscs and rotifers. <i>Neopilina</i> ,		
	surfaced membrane and thus impairs the heart's	1 -	<i>Chiton</i> and <i>Pila</i> belong to phylum-Mollusca.		
6	ability to pump efficiently.	15	(d)		
6	(c)		It represent the dorsal blood vessel of earthworm.		
	Annelids do not possess pseudocoelom but true coelom.		It is the largest blood vessel. Behind the 13 th segment, it is collecting vessel and between 1- 3, it		
7	(a)		is distributing vessel.		
/	رم) Flatworms (phylum-Platyhelminthes) are	16	(d)		
	triploblastic animals with organs. The cells of the	10	Hydroskeleton is found in and Annelids,		
	body wall are arranged in three germ layers.		echinoderms and other invertebrate for		
	Sponges, ctenophores and corals are diploblastic		respiration		
	animals.	17	(a)		
8	(d)	17	Aschelminthes are dioecious with separate sexes		
5	Organ system level of organisation is seen in		and females are usually longer than males		
	chordates, annelids and mollusk. <i>i.e.</i> , in all phyla	18	(c)		
	from Platyhelminthes on wards	10	Development may be direct or with larval stages		
9	(b)		called glochidium or veliger		
-	Sea fan (<i>Gorgonia</i>) belongs to phylum-	19	(c)		
	Coelenterata, whereas sea cucumber		Presence of seven cervical vertebrae is		

(Cucumaria), sea urchin (Echinus) and sea lily

characteristic feature of mammals only.

20 **(c)**

Crossopterygian are called lobed fined fishes. *Neoceratodus* (order-Dipnoi) is a crossopterygian fish. It is found in Burnett and Mary rivers of Queen's land, Australia

21 **(a)**

In *Pheretima posthuma* (earthworm), septae are absent between 3/4 and 9/10 segments.

22 **(c)**

Oviducts of frog are independently developed by **Mullerian ducts**.

23 **(b)**

Drones are the male honey bees, developed parthenogenetically and have a life span of about five weeks (or 1-2 months).

24 **(c)**

Metatherians are pouched mammals. The complete development of embryo takes place in abdominal pouch or marsupium.

25 **(c)**

A clasper is a male anatomical structure found in some groups of animals, and used in mating. Male cartilaginous fish like shark have claspers formed from the posterior portion of their pelvic fin which serves as intromittent organs used to channel semen into the female's cloaca during mating.

26 **(d)**

Platyhelminthes (*e.g., Planaria,* liver fluke and tapeworm) possess the simplest tubular excretory system called **protonephridia** flame cells or solenocytis. Excretory material is ammonia in aquatic flatworms.

27 **(c)**

Ommatidium is the basic unit of arthropod compound eye. It comprises a cornea lens, crystalline cone, a group of usually 7-8 retinal cells radially arranged around a central rhabdome. Ommatidia serve the purpose of photoreception.

28 **(a)**

In the blood of *Periplaneta*, there is no respiratory 38 pigment because air is conducted directly to the body tissues.

29 **(b)**

Wuchereria bancrofti (the filarial worm) belongs to phylum-Nemathelminthes.

30 **(c)**

The given cross-section is of *Planaria* (acoelomate), a flatworm. Flatworms are devoid of cavities in between the alimentary canal and

body wall, hence are acoelomate.

31 **(c)**

Typhlosolar region in earthworm is from 27 segments onwards and continue upto last 23-25 segments in front of anus. Typhlosole increases the absorptive surface area.

32 **(b)**

When the coelom arises as a result of a split in the mesoderm sheet, it is called schizocoel. In enterocoel, the coelom arises as an outgrowth of the enteron. The pouches pinch off and enlarge until they squeeze out off the blastocoel. Schizocoel is seen in Annelida, Arthropoda, Mollusca and Chordates. Echinodermata are entercoelomates

33 **(b)**

The middle ear of frog consists of only a single rod shaped bone called **columella auris** which extend across the tympanic chamber from tympanic membrane to fenestra ovalis. Columella auris is also present in reptiles and birds. It transmits sound to the inner ear and homologous to the mammalian stapes.

34 **(d)**

Most of the species of true toad belongs to genus *Bufa*.

35 **(b)**

The oxygenated blood from two lungs is collected by right and left pulmonary venis, which unite to from a common pulmonary vein (pulmocutaneous vein) which open directly into the left auricle on the dorsal side.

36 **(b)**

Ventral nerve cord is common to leech (Annelida), cockroach and scorpion (Arthropoda).

37 **(d)**

Archaeocytes are the totipotent cells, which provide great regenerating power to sponges. Sex cells (sperm and ova) arise from undifferentiated archaeocytes.

(b)

Necturus is also known as mud puppy and belongs to sub-class-Urodela

39 **(d)**

Metamorphosis is a charge from juvenile to adult stage in which larval stage is quite different from adult stage. In retrogressive metamorphosis, the larva possesess advanced characters which are lost during the development and adult is either sedentary or degenerated with primitive characters. All urochordates display retrogressive metamorphosis

40 **(b)**

Aves have two additional chambers to the alimentary canal: the crop and the gizzard. Birds eat tiny pebbles that lodge in the gizzard and help the muscular gizzard in crushing food. Birds have 12 pairs of cranial nerves

41 **(d)**

In **biradial** symmetry, the body can be divided into two similar halves by one or two vertical planes only, *e.g.*, sea anemones. The animals, which show radial and biradial symmetry have oral and aboral sides.

42 **(b)**

The house fly is characterized by one pair of wings, **sponging** and lapping types of mouth parts and short antennae.

43 **(a)**

Zoological name of common Indian krait is *Bungarus caeruleus*. Kraits are highly poisonous snake.

44 **(d)**

Fasciola hepatica (Sheep lever fluke) belongs to phylum-Platyhelminthes. These worms have incomplete alimentary canal, there is a single opening for both digestion and egestion. This is also called as blind sac body plan.

45 **(a)**

Lophomonas is the cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroach.

46 **(c)**

Spiracles are 10 in number, out of these 2 pairs are found in thoracic portion, while rest 8 pairs are found in abdominal portion.

47 **(b)**

Phylum-Mollusca lack Malpighian tubules, insteadhave feather like gills in the mantle cavity that areuseful for respiration and excretion

48 **(a)**

Down feathers are found only in newly hatched birds, its the first feathery covering on the body which provide insulation to new hatched ones

49 **(a)**

Abdomen of adult consists of 10 segments, while embryo has 11 segments.

50 **(b)**

Class-Cyclostomata includes round mouthed fish like lampreys (*Petromyzon*) and hags (*Myxine*)

51 **(c)**

In mammals the teeth are heterodont (*i.e.*,

consists of incisors, canines, premolar and molars) thecodont (in sockets of jaw bones). The brain has 12 pair of cranial nerves.

52 **(d)**

Most members of phylum-Platyhelminthes are endoparasites characterised by the presence of hooks and suckers for attachment inside the host

53 **(c)**

The submaxillary and submandibular glands of rabbit are the largest salivary glands. They are found near the angles of mandible. Their large duct that is **Wharton's duct** open just behind the lower incisors.

54 **(d)**

Petromyzon belongs to class-Cyclostomata. Cyclostomata are aquatic, marine or freshwater vertebrates.

55 **(b)**

Ctenoplana belongs to phylum-Ctenophora. Reproduction in all the animals belonging to phylum-Ctenophora takes place by sexual reproduction only

57 **(a)**

Maxillae are appendages of 5th head segment and known as first pair of maxillae. The first maxillae of cockroach has biramous structure, with protopodite containing cardo as its basal portion alongwith **stipes** articulated at 90°. Stipes bear a five jointed expedite or maxillary palp towards outside (its basal podomer called **palpifer**) and endopodite towards inside, with two closely placed podomeres celled **galea** and **lacinia**.

58 **(b)**

Ornithorhynchus anatinus (Duck-billed platypus) is a monotreme mammal, which belongs to subclass-Prototheria (primitive egg laying mammals), order-Monotremata (living prototherians).

(d)

Echinoderms are characterized by the presence of a well developed water vascular system (a system of water filled canals) which provides *Hydra*ulic power for thousands of tube feet which are sac like protrusions of body wall used for locomotion, feeding and respiration.

60 **(d)**

All the snakes mentioned are poisonous snakes 61 **(d)**

Chamaeleon belongs to sub-order-Zacertilia includes lizards of order-Squamata. Syndactyly (a condition where two or more digits are fused together); prehensile tail and long protrusible tongue are the unique features of *Chamaeleon*.

62 **(c)**

Ichthyophis is a limbless **amphibian** of 15-22 cm length that lives in burrows in moist soil.

63 **(c)**

Beak or bill of birds is formed due to prolonged growth in jaw bones. Beak of birds never bears teeths, rest three options may become exception in birds.

65 **(b)**

Diencephalon (thalamencephalon) is small and narrow. Its roof consists of anterior choroid plexus and floor consists of hypothalamus. Pineal body is present dorsally and pituitary ventrally upon infundibulum. Its cavity is diocoel or **third ventricle**.

66 **(c)**

Pseudocoelom is the body cavity of Aschelminthes.

67 **(c)**

Ammocoetes is a filter feeding larval stage in animals belonging to class-Cyclostomata

68 **(d)**

The respiratory system of cockroach consists of tracheae, tracheoles and spiracles. In cockroach, 10 pairs of spiracles are present on the lateral side of the body. Two pairs are in thoracic region and remaining eight pairs are in the abdominal region.

69 **(a)**

In each of the segments, 7, 9, 12 and 13 of earthworm, a pair of large, thick, rhythmically contractile vertical vessels celled hearts are present, *i.e.*, four pairs of hearts are present.

70 **(c)**

Pheretima is earthworm, *Tubifex* is blood worm both belong to Class-Oligochaeta. *Nereis* belongs to class-Polychaeta

71 **(a)**

Pluteus is a larval form of Echinodermata.

72 **(b)**

In *Leucosolenia*, **archaeocytes** give rise to the sex cells (ova and sperms) and play an important role in regeneration.

73 **(a)**

(u)	
Nitrogenous Waste	- Example
Ammonia	– Hydra
Urea	– Mammals like rabbit
Uric acid	 Reptiles and insects
(a)	

74 **(a)**

Nematoblasts or cnidoblasts are specialized and 85

modified interstitial cells, which are found in coelenterates, *e.g., Hydra*.

75 **(a)**

Moth is an insect.

76 **(d)**

Phylum-Annelida is so named because the animals belonging to this phylum has the body which/has is marked into distinct segments or metameres

77 **(a)**

The moulting hormone of the prothoracic glands, named ecdyson, was isolated in a crystalline form in 1954 by Butenandt and Karlson. Ecdyson is a steroid hormone, known to trigger moulting it acts on the tissue to promote all the changes characterizing a moult.

78 **(d)**

The feeding organ in phylum-Mollusca is a radula, it is a file like rasping organ. Undulating membranes and suctorial organs are present in ciliated protozoans

79 **(d)**

Coelom allow the internal organ to grow. It separates the gut from body wall muscles

80 **(b)**

Body of *Ascaris* is elongate, cylindrical gradually tapering at both ends. There is no metameric segmentation. In *Ascaris*, between body wall and visceral organs is a spacious fluid filled cavity. This cavity is not true coleom as it is not lined by coelomic epithelium, has no relations with reproductive and excretory organs and develops from blastocoel.

81 **(c)**

Phylum-Platyhelminthes have an incomplete alimentary canal, but the alimentary canal is complete in phylum-Aschelminthes with a mouth and anus. This is the first phylum with a complete alimentary canal

82 **(c)**

Exoskeleton of arthropods has chitinous cuticle that sheds at intervels called ecdysis for growth and development.

84 **(d)**

(b)

Phylum-Platyhelminthes (flatworms) are the only forms, with triploblastic, unsegmented, acoelomate and bilateral symmetry. They reproduce both sexually and asexually and also have some parasitic forms, *e.g., Fasciola, Taenia*, etc. Beavers or castor fibre have well developed echolocation system like that of bats.

86 **(a)**

Coelenterata (coelom + enteron) or phylum-Cnidaria shows both sexual and asexual reproduction. The larval stages are **planula** (*Obelia*) and **ephyra** (*Aurelia*).

87 **(a)**

Parrot (birds), platypus and kangaroo (both mammals) are homeothermic animals.

88 **(c)**

In bilateral symmetry the animal body can be divided into identical left and right halves, in only one plane

89 **(d)**

Earthworm respires through general body surface 99 and has no respiratory organs.

90 **(b)**

Vermicompost is highly degraded organic matter rich in N_2 and K resulting from activity of earthworm. **Humus** is the decomposed plant material of the soil. A horizon contains high amount of humus.

91 **(a)**

Wuchereria- LymphangitisPlasmodium- Febrile paroxysmFasciola- Hyperplasia

92 **(a)**

For a long time cnidarians and ctenophores were grouped together in the phylum-Coelenterata because these are similar in general appearance, but now, Ctenophora became a new phylum.

93 **(d)**

The characteristic feature of Echinodermata is the presence of water vascular system, which helps in the process of locomotion. It is a modified part of coelom and consists of madreporite, stone canal, ring canal, radial canal, Tiedeman's bodies, lateral canals and tube-feet.

94 (a)

In **nematodes**, syncytial epidermis and longitudinal muscles are in four bands.

95 **(d)**

Phylum-Chordata is divided into three sub-phyla-Urochordata, Cephalochordata and Vertebrata. Urochordata is also called as Tunicata. Urochordata and Cephalochordata are also called as Protochordata

96 **(b)**

A-Thread tube; B-contractile fibril; C-Lasso.

The figure is representing the various component of Cnidoblast or cnidocyte, found in animals of phylum-Coelenterata, Cnidocytes/Cnidoblasts contains stinging capsule, which releases the toxin, thus used in the defense mechanism, by the animals belonging to phylum coelenterate

97 **(c)**

Platyhelminthes are bilaterally symmetrical organisms with organ level body organisation (a)

98 **(a)**

An arthropod body consists of head, thorax and abdomen, but in some cases head and thorax may be fused to form cephalothorax. Class-Insecta have body divided into head, thorax and abdomen.

(a)

The mouth parts of male mosquitoes are of 'sucking type', while those of female mosquitoes are of piercing and sucking type (of pierce the skin and suck the blood for feeding).

100 **(b)**

Horse, donkey, rhinoceros, zebra, etc are the members of order-Perissodactyla which includes hoofed mammals with unguligrade foot porture and hoof is formed of uneven number of toes (*i.e.,* odd toed ungulates), while camel, llama, cheetal, etc., are the members of order-Artiodactyla which includes the even toed ungulates.

101 **(c)**

Green gland or antennary glands are located in the coxa of antenna in prawn.

102 **(c)**

Tergum is found on the abdomen of cockroach.

103 (c)

Cuckoo does not make a nest of its own and lays eggs in the nest of crow to be hatched and the young to be read. Crows, parrots and sparrow, make their own nest.

104 **(b)**

Amphibians have opisthonephric kidney. *Lepus* is the generic name for hare, it is a solitary animal

105 **(b)**

Fasciola hepatica infects its intermediate host at miracidum stage and its primary host at metacercaria stage.

106 **(d)**

Exocoetus possesses aglomerular kidney.

107 **(b)**

Aedes albopictus is the scientific name of Asian tiger mosquito.

108 **(b)**

In **bilaterally** symmetrical animals, the response to external stimulus is quicker and more precise.

109 **(b)**

Tentaclest are present only in animals belonging to class-Tentaculata, while comb plates are unique features of phylum-Ctenophora

110 **(a)**

Three types of body cavity are true coelom, pseudocoelom and haemocoel. In phylum-Arthropoda and Mollusca a haemocoel is seen, the true coelom is reduced and blood fills the spaces between the viscera

111 (a)

Prawn (*Palaemon*) belongs to class-Crustacean of phylum-Arthropoda. *Hydra* and sea anemone are coelenterates snail belongs to class-Gastropoda of phylum-Mollusca.

112 **(b)**

Due to protandry, self-fertilization does not occur in earthworm. In that case, earthworm testis mature earlier than ovaries which lead to cross fertilization between two worms.

113 **(a)**

Pearl is obtained from pearl oyster (*Pinctada vulgaris*), while honey from *Apis indica*, lac from *Kenia lacca* and silk from *Bombyx mori*.

114 **(d)**

In rabbit four salivary glands are present, which are:

1.Sublingual

2.Infra orbital

3.Parotid

4.Sub maxillary

115 **(d)**

In *Scoliodon* (dog fish), a faint lateral line runs along either lateral side of trunk and tail and over the head region. It contains special receptor organ.

116 **(a)**

Dental formula of rabbit is $\frac{2033}{1023} \times 2 = 28$

117 (d)

Amphids in *Ascaris* are gustatory sensory or **chemoreceptors**, *i.e.*, these excited by chemical changes.

118 **(b)**

All the poisonous snakes have poison apparatus in their head. Two maxillary teeth are enlarged,

grooved or tubular.

119 **(c)**

When living organisms emit light this property is called bioluminescence. This is usually seen in animals belonging to phylum-Ctenophores. *Ctenoplana* belongs to phylum-Ctenophores. Phylum-Coelenterata and Cnidaria do not exhibit bioluminescence

120 **(a)**

Bee wax is a real product of honey bee as it is secreted by hypodermal glands of worker bees. It is used in polishes, churches, modelling and to wax the thread.

121 **(c)**

Loligo, Teredo and *Octopus* are the members of phylum-**Mollusca**.

122 **(c)**

Rhabditiform is the larva of *Ascaris*. It is also called first juvenile stage.

123 **(b)**

Poikilothermic animals are also known as ectothermic animals. Shark are oviparous, animals as they give birth to young ones by laying eggs coxal glands are the excretory organ of members belonging to class-Arachnids the copper containing in respiratory pigment called haempcyanin is present in phylum-Mollusca and Arthropoda but the structure of haemocyanin in these two phylum different and *Pila* belongs to class in- Mollusca

124 **(b)**

Skin in **amphibians** is naked, *i.e.*, scales are absent. Glands are present, which keeps it moist. It functions in respiration besides protection. Birds (Aves) are **warm blooded** or **homiothermic** or **endothermal** tetrapods as the temperature of the body remain constant as compared to that of surrounding. While, amphibians and reptiles are **cold blooded or poikilothermal** or **ectothermal** tetrapods as the temperature of the body varies according to the surrounding.

125 **(a)**

Nematoblasts (cnidoblasts) are sensory in nature and acts as a organ for offence and defence.

126 **(b)**

Male *Ascaris* is monodelphic (*i.e.*, single testis) and female *Ascaris* is didelphic (*i.e.*, has two ovaries).

127 **(a)**

In *Scoliodon* or dog fish, there are present some pores, the ampullary pores on the upper and

lower surface of the head, each of which leads into an ampulla (pl. ampullae) called ampulla of Lorenzini. Through these, the fish receives information of the temperature fluctuations in the surrounding water.

128 (d)

Hydra vulgaris is more or less colourless.

129 (d)

In seaconally breeding mammals, the testis descend in scrotum only in breeding season. They remain in the abdomen at other time, *e.g.*, bat and otter.

130 (a)

Correct sequence in embryonic development of frog is

Zygote – cleavage – blastula - gastrula.

131 (b)

Larva of *Sycon* is **amphiblastula**, which has flagella only at one pole.

132 (d)

Sea horse (*Hippocampus guttalatus*) is the most peculiar bony fish, which belongs to class-Osteichthyes of group-Agnatha or Pisces.

133 (c)

Sponges are filter feeders, also known as suspension feeders. Food particles strained out of the water current

134 (c)

Anecic worms may go very deep into soil upto 60-90 cm and form vertical and complicated burrows 142 (c) for their movement, e.g., Lumbricus terrestris, Aporrectodea lenga.

135 **(b)**

Limulus or king crab is also called a living fossil 136 (c)

Reptilians, birds and mammals are amniotes. Amphibians like salamander and Necturus (the mud puppy) are not amniotes. *Angius* is the glass snake (Reptilia), *Eudynamis* is the cuckoo or koel (Aves) and *Pteropus* the large bat or flying fox is a

mammal are all amniotes. All amniotes have special embryonic membranes (amnion, chorion, allantois, yolk sac) that surround the embryo during development

137 (c)

Chordates possess dorsal, hollow, fluid-filled nerve cord. It is formed by infolding of a middorsal strip of ectoderm and it generally sinks below surface. It lies above the notochord and outside the coelom, it has a hollow canal running from one end to the other. This dorsal tubular

nerve cord persists throughout life in most chordates but few degenerates it before maturity. It serves for the integration and coordination of body activities.

138 (a)

A gastrovascular cavity is found in Coelenterates called coelenteron.

139 (c)

Lampreys and Myxine (hag fish) belong to the class-Cyclostomata, group-Agnatha of vertebrata. Agnatha have mouth without jaws, the mouth is ventral, suctorial and circular.

140 (a)

Kangaroo rat is a desert rodent. It's body is covered by hairs. Its urine is more than 20 times concentrated as its plasma. This concentrated waste enables it to live in dry or desert environment, where little water is available to drink. Most of its water is metabolically produced from the oxidation of carbohydrates, fats and proteins in the seeds that it eat. The animal remains in cool burrow during day time and the respiratory moisture condensed in nasal passages.

141 (b)

Three types of nephridia are found in earthworm according to their location, namely the septal nephridia, pharyngeal nephridia and integumentary nephridia.

Platyhelminthes exhibits organ level of organisation. Aschelminthes are pseudocoelomates

143 (d)

Order	Example
Lepidoptera	Butterfly
Hemiptera	Cimex (bed bug)
Homoptera	Aphis (aphid)

144 (a)

The colony of *Physalia* is a massive type colony, containing many zooids. Among the zooids, a large cup-shaped float is seen, which is bright blue in colour and remains above the sea water normally. On the undersurface of float many gastrozooids, gonozooids and dactylozooids are present. The colony, thus, shows a very high degree of polymorphism (*i.e.*, existence of two distinctly different forms in a species).

145 (b)

In tortoise (Testudo), class-Reptilia, phylum-

Chordata, both exoskeleton and endoskeleton are found.

146 (a)

In sponges, **choanocytes** are also known as collar cells.

147 (c)

Fasciola or liverfluke, Planaria and Taenia or tapeworm are examples of animal that belonging to phylum-Platyhelminthes. Wuchereria of filiarial worm is an example of phylum-Aschelminthes

148 (c)

True segmentation is also called metamerism

149 **(b)**

Crab, centipede and cockroach belongs to phylum-Arthropoda. These have jointed appendages and chitinous exoskeleton.

150 (c)

Reptiles like snake, lizard have three and half chambered heart but exceptionally crocodile have 163 (a) four chambered heart.

151 (c)

Typhlosolar region is a part of intestine, which runs from 27th segment upto 24 to 25 segments in front of the anus. In this part, the mid-dorsal wall of intestine is thrown into longitudinal fold called typhlosole, which increases the absorptive surface of the intestine.

152 (d)

The bee humming bird is only 57 mm long. It is the smallest known bird

153 **(b)**

Bidder's canal lies inside the kidney of male frog. Sperm from testes are carried into the Bidder's canal.

154 (c)

In human larynx contains vocal cords, the sound producing elastic fibres called voice box. The sound producing organ in birds is syrinx.

155 (c)

Nidology is the study of bird nests

156 (b)

The 10th tergum of cockroach bears a pair of long tapering anal cerci. Each anal cercus is made of 15 segments.

157 (d)

In flies and mosquito, metathorax bears a pair of small drumstick shaped or club-shaped processes called halteres or balancers.

158 (b)

Phylum-Mollusca is the second largest phylum of animals. These are mostly aqutic, triploblastic,

coelomate animals with organ system level of organisation.

159 (a)

Tube feet are the soft, hollow, extensile and retractile appendages of echinoderms.

160 (d)

Earthworm is hermaphrodite. Four pairs spermathecae are located in 6th to 9th segments (one pair in each segment). There are two pairs of testes present in 10th and 11th segment. One pair of ovaries is attached at the inter-segmental septum of the 12th and 13th segments. Two pairs of accessory glands are present one pair each in 17th and 19th segments and a pair of prostate glands in between 17th and 19th segments.

161 (d)

Solenocytes or flame cells are the excretory organs of phylum-Platyhelminthes.

Echidna belongs to Prototheria group of class-Mammalia. It is oviparous and only female incubates the eggs. Young laps the milk from mammary gland.

164 (a)

Ootheca of cockroach contains 16 fertilized eggs. Nymph of cockroach emerge out from ootheca.

165 **(a)**

Echinodermata exhibits organ system level of organisation and radial symmetry. Arthropoda exhibits complete digestive system. Notochord in present on the dorsal side in vertebrates

166 **(b)**

Nephridia are part of the excretory and osmoregulatory system. Organs of bursa are copulatory organs present in male hookworms. Spicules are present in animals belonging to phylum-Porifera. Longitudinal and circular muscles are useful in locomotion in animals of the phylum-Annelida

167 (d)

Canal system of *Leucosolenia* is of **ascon** type. It is the simplest type canal system found in sponges, in this ostia, spongocoel and osculum together form canal system.

168 **(b)**

The zoological name of North Indian hare is *Lipus* ruficaudatus.

169 (d)

The sponges possess an endoskeleton in the form of calcareous spicules, siliceous spicules and sponging fibres.

	1				
170 (a)			ontal motion and		
Archaeocytes are undifferentiated embryonic			. Gizzard or prov		
amoebocytes of sponges with blunt pseudopodia		=	thick circular mu		
and large nucleus. These show totipotency and it			orming six highly	-	e
can produce other types of cells needed by			he gizzard acts a		
sponges.			nelps in grinding	the food partic	les.
171 (b)	182				
Air bladder is present in bony fishes, <i>e.g., Anabas</i> ,		-	conecting link b	etweenchordat	ta
which is respiratory balancing and sound		and non-chord			
producing organ.		-	connecting link b	etween Anneli	.da
172 (a)		and Arthropos	sa.		
Cow and buffalo are secondary hosts for <i>Taenia</i>	183				
saginata.		-	s found in spong	es, which belor	ıgs
173 (d)		to phylum-Por	rifera.	•	
Bat produces high frequency sounds in	184				
echolocation.			s to Arachnida.		
174 (b)	185		C		
In earthworm as well as cockroach, a ventral			are exclusively m	-	ely
nerve cord extends back along the midventral axis			ers, enterocoelou	s coelomate,	
from the sub-pharyngeal ganglion.		triploblastic an	nimals.		
175 (c)	186	(a)	9		
Secondary radial symmetry is found in phylum-			sively carnivoro	us and obtained	d its
Echinodermata. The members of this phylum are		food as a pred	ator.		
exclusively marine forms, in which the larvae are	187	(c)			
bilaterally symmetrical but later on, the symmetry		Animals belon	ging to sub-Phyl	um-Urochorda	ta
of adults usually becomes pentamerous radial.			<i>lpa</i> and <i>Doliolun</i>	7	
176 (a)	188	(d)			
Metamerism or true segmentation is seen when		Generally, cros	ss-fertilization ta	kes place in liv	er
the body is externally and internally divided into		fluke (Fasciola	<i>hepatica</i>), rarel	y self-fertilizati	ion
segments		-	ertilization is inte	ernal in liver flu	ıke.
177 (a)	189				
In cockroach, there are 6 abdominal ganglia.			ls like the <i>Chama</i>		to
These are found in first 7 abdominal segments 1,		change colour,	, this is known as	metachrosis	
2, 3, 4, 6 and 7. There is no abdominal ganglia in	191	(c)			
5 th segment.		Buccal cavity	– 1 st to 3 rd segr	nent	
178 (b)		Stomach	-9^{th} to 14^{th} seg		
Siphonophora is an order of hydrozoa, a class of		Typhlosole	-26 th to 95 th se	6	
marine invertebrates belonging to phylum-		Testis	– 10 th to segme	nt	
Cnidaria.		Gizzard	- 8 th segment		
179 (d)	192	<u>(b)</u>		i	
Amphibians are characterised by three-		Animal	Characteristic	Taxon	
chambered heart they are cold-blooded animals		Duck-billed	Oviparous	Mammalian	
and their skin is moist and generally lack scales		platypus Millipada	Orringerouse	Anthrony	
180 (b)		Millipede Silver fish	Oviparous Three long	Arthropoda Arthropoda	
Excretory organs of cockroach are Malpighian		511761 [15]]	terminal cerci	Arunopoua	
tubules , which open into the alimentary canal at		Sea	Diploblastic	Cnidaria	
the junction of midgut and hindgut. Free ends of		anemone	<u> </u>		
these tubules are closed.	193	(d)			
181 (c)		Animals of clas	ss-Gastropoda ui	ndergo twisting	g or
In cockroach, mandibles are a pair of hard, strong,		torsion of the	visceral mass du	ring developme	ent,
large, dark coloured triangular structures which					
				Daaa	

leads to a symmetrical embryo becoming an asymmetrical adult

194 (d)

Ureotelic animals include man and all other mammals and aquatic mammals like whales. So, whale is ureotelic not ammonotelic.

195 (d)

A sexual reproduction in Sycon (Scypha) is accomplished by **budding**.

196 **(b)**

In bilaterally symmetrical animals, the response to external stimulus is quicker and more precise

197 (a)

Archaeornithes is a sub-class of Aves and includes ancient extict birds. Archaeopteryx lithographica was a lizard bird that belongs to this sub-class

198 (d)

Chondrichthyes lacks swim bladders, that help them to maintain bouyancy hence must swim constantly to avoid sinking. Chondrichthyes are ureotelic animals. Both statements (a) and (b) are false for Chondrichthyes

199 (d)

Poriferans are called pore bearing animals. Mostly they are marine and very few are freshwater. The freshwater sponge is Spongilla.

200 (c)

V –spot in microfilaria of *Wuchereria* represents rudiment excretory system. Adult Wuchereria lives in the human lymph vessels and lymph glands. It causes the disease elephantiasis or filariasis.

201 (a)

Spider is the animal that have 19 body segments, 6 pairs of appendages and respires through trachea and book lungs.

202 (a)

In the heart of rabbit, the left auriculo-ventricular valve consists of two flaps and is termed as bicuspid or mitral valve. It is attached to the papillary muscles chordae tendinae.

203 (c)

Polyp and medusa are the two basic body forms present in Cnidarians

204 (d)

Plantulae are adhesive pads (soft pads), which are 212 (b) located at each of the tarsus in the legs of cockroach.

205 (a)

Hydra has great power of regeneration. Just below 213 (b) the tentacles there is a growth zone where *Pinctada* sp are the bivalve mollusks, commonly

interstitial cells give rise to all other cells of the body. One characteristic feature of regenerating piece in *Hydra* is that it retains polarity. End nearer to mouth develops mouth and tentacles, while the end nearer to base forms a new pedal disc.

206 **(b)**

All statements are false The correct statement are (i) In higher phyla organ and organ system level of organisation is seen (ii) Phylum-Platyhelminthes have organ level of body organisation (iii) Cellular level of organisation is seen when the cells are arranged as loose cell aggregates (iv) Molluscs exhibit organ level of body organisation

207 (a)

Solenocytes and nephridia are found in Platyhelminthes and annelids respectively. They are excretory in function.

208 (b)

The correct order of classification of *Rana tigrina* is :

Phylum	– Chordata
Group	– Craniata
Division	– Gnathostomata
Class	– Amphibia
Order	– Anura
Genus	<i>– Rana</i>
Species	– tigrina
(2)	

209 (c)

Blind sac body plan is exhibited by some eumetazoans like cnidarians (e.g., Hydra) and flateworms (e.g., Fasciola) in which, the body of animal has a single opening which acts as both mouth and anus.

210 **(c)**

Super-class-Aves is divided into sub-classes Archaeornithes and Neornithes

211 (c)

Phylum-Coelenterata or Cnidaria are divided into class-Scyphozoa, Anthozoa and Hydrozoa. Actinozoa is another name for class-Anthozoa. Class-Desmospongia belongs to phylum-Porifera

Star fish (Asterias) belongs to class-Asteroidea, sub-phylum-Eleutherozoa, phylum -Echinodermata.

known as pearl oysters. These belong to subclass-Zamellibranchia, class-Bivalvia or pelycipoda, phylum-Mollusca and kingdom-Animalia.

214 **(b)**

Sugarcane leaf hopper, *Pyrilla perpusilla*, is a serious pest of sugarcane. Both nymphs and adults suck the cell sap of succulent leaves of sugarcane by their rostrum.

215 **(d)**

Blood vascular system in earthworm (*Pheretima posthuma*) is closed type (*i.e.,* blood flows in definite blood vessels). The blood is red in colour due to presence of haemoglobin or erythrocruorin dissolved in plasma.

216 **(b)**

Aurelia (jelly fish) belongs to class-Scyphozoa, in which medusoid phase is dominant and polypoid phase is absent.

217 **(b)**

Platyhelminthes are also called flatworms, as they are dorso-ventrally flattened

218 (a)

Cilia of gills of bivalve molluscs help in feeding.

219 (c)

In rabbit, allantois comes in contact with chorion and their mesodermal layers fuse together and becomes highly vascular. Thus, a compound layer is formed called **allanto-chorion** or **chorioallantoic**. Its chorionic villi invade the maternal uterine wall (endometrium) forming an allantoic placenta for absorbing nutrients.

220 **(c)**

Ovoviviparous are heavily yolked eggs that develop in the reproductive tract of the mother, without deriving nourishment from her producing egg that are hatched within the body

221 **(a)**

Boring sponges, such as *Cliona*, attach themselves to shells of oysters, clams, branches, etc.

222 **(a)**

Arthropods are the most successful group of animals. Their success is due to unique chitinous cuticle. Exoskeleton is light weight, tough and composed of structural polysaccharide chitin. Exoskeletal is made up of chitin and strengthened with proteins and calcium carbonate occurs on the outside. It usually occurs in the forms of plate called sclerites.

223 **(b)**

Nephridia of earthworm performs same function

(excretion) as the flame cells in *Planaria*.

224 **(d)**

Phylum-Arthropoda is the first largest phylum. Phylum-Mollusca is the second largest phylum

225 **(b)**

If a living *Hydra* is cut into two, three or more very small pieces, every piece develops into a new individual.

226 **(c)**

The centrum of 8th vertebrae of frog is amphicoelous, *i.e.,* concave at both ends. Its transverse processes are somewhat narrower, pointed and directed straight outwards. The neural spine is somewhat flattened and directed upwards.

227 **(d)**

Solenocytes or flame cells are the excretory organs of phylum-Platyhelminthes

228 **(c)**

Food storage in *Leucosolenia* occurs by **thesocytes**. Thesocytes with rounded pseudopodia are food laden amoebocytes. **(b)**

229 **(b)**

Ascaris sperm is without flagellum, tail less, asymmetric and amoeboidal.

230 (d)

Female *Anopheles* feeds on blood of man and large animals, while male *Anopheles* sucks juices of flowers and fruits only. Because of their bloodsucking adaptation, female *Anopheles* causes viral, bacterial and protozoan infections.

231 **(b)**

Presence of water vascular system is the most distinctive characteristic of echinoderms

232 **(c)**

The **labellum** in housefly is made of a pair of large oval and fleshly oral lobes, which are transversed by a network of fine grooves or channels called **pseudotracheae**, because of their resemblance to tracheae in appearance.

233 **(d)**

Options (a) and (b) is a transverse section, option (c) is a horizontal section and option (d) is a vertical section or a sagittal section

234 **(c)**

Insects and spiders belong to phylum-Arthropoda. However, insect body is divided into three divisions the head, thorax and abdomen. Spiders have two body divisions the cephalothorax and abdomen. Insects have three pairs of legs and spiders have four pairs of legs. Spinnerets are silk

235	producing present only in spiders. Antennae and wings are absent in spiders (c) Aschelminthes lack a mineralised skeleton. High fluid pressure in the pseudocoelom helps in maintaining the body form, hence called as a hydroskeleton	245 246	Sponges are hermaphrodites, <i>i.e.</i> , sexes are not separate and sexual reproduction takes place by gamete formation. Both eggs and sperms are produced by the same individual
236			system in dorsal with pharynx performed by gill slits and heart is ventral, post anal tail is present
237	The Devonian period is known as 'the age of	247	<i>Hirudinaria</i> have a posterior sucker for locomotion. Leech creep by looping and swim by
	fishes'. It is famous for the thousands of species of fish that developed in Devonian, sea. The Devonian period of Palaeozoic era lasted from	248	The dorsal diverticulum of urethara in male
238	417 million years ago to 354 million years ago.(a)Animals belonging to the phylum-Porifera are	250	rabbit is uterus musculinus.(a)Genital pouch of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> is
239	<pre>supported by spicules or sponging fibres (d)</pre>		divisible into genital chamber and oothecal chamber. Ootheca of cockroach is formed of a
	Small red coloured follicular bodies called blood glands are found in these segments. These produce white blood corpuscles (leucocytes) and	251	protein secreted by collateral glands. (b) Pupa of mosquito has a comma-shaped body,
240	haemoglobin.(a)Scales are found in pisces and reptiles. Scales play	Ś	consisting of swollen unsegmented cephalothorax (head + thorax) and a stender, depressed 9- segmented abdomen. Pupa is commonly known as
	an important role in identification and classification of fish species. Types of scales are-	252	tumbler. (b)
241	placoid, cosmoid, gamoid and cycloid.(c)The animals, in which the mesoderm is present as	253	<i>Hemicyclops</i> belongs to the extinct class- Ostracodermi. (d)
	scattered pouches in between the ectoderm and endoderm, are called pseudocoelomates, <i>e.g.,</i> Aschelminthes. <i>Ascaris</i> is a member of		In <i>Pheretima</i> , nephridia are excretory organs. These are found in all body segments except the first two. These are originated from ectoderm.
242	Aschelminthes and its adult has a body cavity called pseudocoel. (b)	254	Leeches secrete anticoagulant 'hirudin' from salivary glands. Hirudin does not allow blood
	<i>Bungarus</i> (kraits) are highly poisonous snakes. Common krait has black or steel grey colour with white arches on the back. Central scales of back	255	clotting of host. (b) Presence of diaphragm is the characteristic
243	are larger and hexagonal. (c) In coelomates, the problem of diffusion of food	256	feature of mammals along with mammary gland, pinna, 7-cervical vertebra, etc.
	from gut to tissues is solved by developing a circulatory system. After digestion and absorption, most of the absorbed food materials are passed into paracellular spaces (in between the enterocytes) from where they enter blood		Mandibles work in chewing. Abductor and adductor muscles associated with the mandibles move in horizontal plane to cut and chew the food particles, these are brought in between the mandibles by the first maxillae.
244	capillaries and then transported to tissues.(a)The generic name of tusk shell is <i>Dentalium</i>.	257	In dorsal blood vessel, blood flows from behind to forward by the rhythmic contraction and they

also possess valves, which prevent the backward flow of blood.

258 **(b)**

Hoodworm (*Ancylostoma*) is a dioecious animal. 259 (c)

Metameric segmentation is the characteristic of Annelida (e.g., earthworm) and Arthropoda (e.g., cockroach). Metamerism is body structure having repeated segments. It helps to develops specialization of organs.

260 (c)

The taste receptor (gustatoreceptors) are organs of taste. In cockroach, they are mainly confined to the tips of maxillary palps, labial palps, labium and hypopharynx.

261 **(b)**

Cockroach, scorpion and prawn belong to phylum-Arhropoda.

262 (c)

Chitin is a polysaccharide.

263 **(b)**

Pheromones are used for animal communication. These are screted from exocrine glands as liquid, transmitted as liquid or gases and smelled or tasted by other animals of the same species.

264 (d)

The velocity of conduction of nerve impulse in frog is 30 metre/second.

265 **(c)**

All statements are true except (c). Although body of arthropods is divided into head, thorax and abdomen but arthropods are triploblastic, coelomate animals

267 (c)

Ichthyopsis is a limbless amphibian

268 (a)

Diaphragm is abrent in frog and is not related to respiration. Frog has developed various types of external respiration to suit its amphibious mode of life. They include cutaneous respiration,

buccopharyngeal respiration and pulmonary respiration.

269 (a)

Tadpole larva lives in water, so it has gills and a tail but during metamorphosis gills and tails are reabsorbed.

270 (d)

There are five longitudinal blood vessels in Pheretima. Ventro-intestinal blood vessels supplies blood to integumentary nephridia. The dorso-intestinal blood vessel receives blood from intestine and a pair of cimmissural vessel.

271 (a)

Pheromones are also known as ectohormones. These are secreted upon skin surface and produce characteristic smell by mature female cockroach, which is detected by the antennal chemoreceptors of male.

272 (d)

The corpora allata are concerned with the production of moulting and pupating hormones in insects.

273 (d)

Flightless birds show discontinuous distribution. They have well developed powerful legs, small head, rudimentary eyes and wings, e.g., ostrich, emu, kiwi, cassowary, etc.

274 (d)

Gill of Pila consists of a long ctenidial axis with a single row of a long series of triangular leaflets known as lamellae. Such a gill is called monopectinate.

275 **(b)**

Bioluminescence is the property of a living organism to emit light. It is well marked in ctenophores.

276 **(c)**

Struthio camelus (ostrich) is a gregarious polygamous and omnivorous flightless bird. Oil glands, preen gland are absent. Syrinx is also absent.

Casuarius sp is a flightless bird. The head is beautifully coloured due to presence of helmet like horny casque. The preen gland and syrinx are absent.

277 (d)

Sponges are **sessile**, *i.e.*, live permanently attached to rocks or other surfaces.

279 **(b)**

Platyhelminthes are bilaterally symmetrical animals. The body of animal can be divided into two equal halves through only one plane, e.g., liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica).

280 (d)

All chordates are bilaterally symmetrical, coelomates, triploblastic with closed circulatory system and organ system level of organisation

281 (c)

In *Rattus rattus*, there are two large cerebral hemisphere which are smooth internally. These spheres are connected by a bundle of nerve fibre called corpus callosum.

282 **(b)**

Hookworm (*Ancylostoma*) is triploblastic bilaterally symmetritical and pseudocoelomate.

283 **(d)**

Ascaris lumbricoides is a common intestinal parasite of man, therefore, it is found in alimentary canal.

284 **(b)**

Cockroach, housefly and mosquito belong to phylum-Arthropoda. In mosquito and housefly, the second pair of wings forms a knob like structure known as 'haltere' or 'balancer'. Its function is to balance the body during flight.

285 **(c)**

The development of *Periplaneta americana* is paurometabolous meaning there is development through nymphal stage. The nymphs look very much like adults. The nymph grows by moulting about 13 times to reach the adult form. The next to last nymphal stage has wing pads but only adult cockroaches have wings.

286 **(d)**

Jacobson's organ are present in all but they are well developed in snakes and lizards. It is an auxillary olfactory sense organ located in the vomer bones, between the nose and the mouth.

287 **(b)**

The posterior region of body of cockroach is called abdomen. The abdomen of adult consists of 10 segments, while embryo has 11 segments. In female cockroach, abdomen is broader than in male. In between sclerites (terga) of 5/6 segments specially in the vicinity of arthrodial membrane, a pair of stink glands are present.

288 **(b)**

Blood glands are located in the 4th, 5th and 6th segments above the pharyngeal mass. These serve for manufacture of blood corpuscles and haemoglobin.

289 **(d)**

Frogs have three types of pigmentations or chromatophores (melanophores, iridophores and xanthophores). These chromatophores are controlled by the frog's central nervous system and hormones.

290 **(b)**

Phylum-Coelenterata or Cnidaria have tissue level of organisation. Cellular level of organisation is only present in phylum-Porifera

291 **(b)**

Nematocysts in Hydra discharge and inject

poisonous fluid **hypnotoxin**, which paralyses the prey.

292 **(b)**

Pseudocoelom is false coelom, derived from embryonic blastocoel.

293 **(d)**

The feet with toes forming cloven hoof is seen in sheep.

294 **(a)**

Petromyzon (lamprey) belongs to phylum-Chordata, group-Craniata, sub-phylum-Agnatha and order-Petromyzontia.

295 **(b)**

Blue whale is considered as the largest aquatic vertebrate. Whale shark (*Rhincodon typus*) is a show moving, filter feeding, largest living fish species. It is considered as the second largest aquatic vertebrate, which can grow upto 60 feet length and 13.6 tonnes in weight.

296 **(c)**

In the insect which feeds on nectar, the proboscis is formed by glossa.

297 **(a)**

Hydra possess a very primitive type of nervous system with bipolar and multipolar neurons lying above muscular processes forming irregular and discontinuous nerve plexus.

298 **(d)**

Echinoderms are exclusively marine and largely bottom dwellers, enterocoelus coelomate, triploblastic animals. The adult echinoderms have pentamerous radial symmetry derived from an original bilateral symmetry.

299 **(b)**

In frog, the forelimbs have four digits (as thumb is absent in forelimbs), while hindlimbs have five digits.

300 (d)

Trygon is also called sting ray and belongs to class-Chondrichthyes. They have two-chambered heart, males have claspers and respiration is by exchange of gases with the water through gills

301 **(c)**

A-Male-Ascaris

B-Female-Ascaris

Females in phylum-Aschelminthes are longer than male

302 **(d)**

The larva of *Bombyx mori* is known as caterpillar. A fully grown caterpillar has a length of about 7.5 cm. These larvae are voraceous feeder so they have continuous supply of food. Each caterpillar larvae has well developed mandibulate type of mouth parts adapted to feed easily on the mulberry leaves.

303 **(a)**

Ink gland is not found in *Pila*.

304 (a)

Schistosoma mansoni is the common human **blood fluke**. It belongs to class-Trematoda of Platyhelminthes. **Blood fluke** is digenetic, primary host is man and secondary or inter mediate host is **snail**.

305 (a)

A pair of short and conical intestinal caecae project from the intestine on the 26th segment. The characteristic feature of the intestine between 26-35 segment is the presence of internal median fold of dorsal wall called typhlosole. This increases the effective area of absorption in the intestine

306 **(b)**

Masses of bath sponges are collected and allowed to die and decay. Gradually, the entire living part disintegrates, while the skeleton made up of dense network of fibres composed of sulphur containing flexible collagen like protein (*s*-origin) is left. It is used for scrubbing the body at the time of bath, as well as few mopping and polishing floors, furniture, shoe, etc.

307 **(c)**

Sea cucumber (*Cucumaria*) is an echinoderm that has the capacity to regenerate entire alimentary canal.

308 **(b)**

Ligaments consist of mainly collagen fibres and some elastic fibres. It connects one end of a long bone to another.

309 **(b)**

In Aves, long bones are hollow and connected by air passage.

310 **(b)**

The cavity common to all sponges is spongocoel or paragastric cavity. It is lined by endoderm, which contains a single layer of collared, flagellated cells, called choanocytes. Each cess contains a single nucleus, 1-2 contractile vacuoles, food vacuoles, blepharoplast, rhizoplast and a single basal granule (kinetosome) from which a single, long, whip-like flagellum is originated.

311 (a)

The body outline of Ophiuroidea (e.g.,

Gorgonocephalus sp) is similar to the Asteroidea, *i.e.,* ophiuroids have five arms joined to central body disc, *i.e.,* branched arms.

312 **(a)**

Coelenterates have nematocysts as its characteristics feature.

313 **(c)**

The skull of mammals represents a highly modified synapsid pattern. In synapsids, the temporal region of skull develops a **single opening** bound horizontal along its lower border by a bony connection between jugal and squamosal bones.

314 **(c)**

Organ level of organisation is present in Platyhelminthes. The animals belonging to this phylum are bilaterally symmetrical, triploblastic and acoelomate

315 **(b)**

The body cavity of earthworm is true coelom (schizicoel) as it is formed by the division of mesoderm. The coelom is filled with milky, alkaline coelomic fluid, which contains different types of corpuscles. Thus, if a live earthworm is prickled with a needle on its outer surface, the coelomic fluid will come out.

316 (d)

Echinoderms are triploblastic animals with organ system level or organization. Larval forms possess bilateral symmetry, while adults have radial symmetry.

317 (d)

Python is a non-poisonous snake.

318 **(d)**

Excretory organ in animals belonging to phylum-Hemichordata is the proboscis gland

319 **(c)**

Sponges are classified on the basis of **skeleton**.

320 **(b)**

Neoteny refers to larval stages becoming sexually mature and able to reproduce

321 (d)

Mammary gland is a characteri-stic feature of class-mammalia

322 **(b)**

Phylum-Arthropoda is the largest phylum of the kingdom-Animalia. It includes over 2/3rd of all known species

323 **(a)**

The appendages are mostly biramous in crustaceans, while typically three pairs (hexapoda) in insects.

324	(b) Biramous appendages are present in crustacean	338	(c) Coelom is the secondary body cavity which exists
	(prawn). It consists of a basal protopodite with		between the body wall and the digestive tube and
	two rami, an inner endopodite and an outer		is lined on all sides by mesoderm.
325	exopodite.	339	(a) The number of cervical vertebrae are seven in
525	In the members of phylum-Echinodermata like		almost all mammals including human beings.
	Asterias (star fish), Echinus (sea urchin), Antedon	340	
	(sea lily), <i>Cucumaria</i> (sea cucumber) and <i>Ophiura</i>		The order-Primata is divided into three sub-
326	(brittle star) an excretory system is absent. (c)		orders: 1.Lemuroidea, <i>e.g.,</i> lemur and <i>Loris</i>
	Scorpion, spider and cockroach have ventral solid		
~~~	central nervous system.		2.Tarsioidea, <i>e.g.,</i> tarsier.
327	(a) Metameric segmentation is a feature of Annelida.		3.Anthropoidea, <i>e.g.,</i> monkeys, apes and man.
328			Shrew and hedgehog belongs to order-Insectivora
	A true coelom is seen when the body cavity is lined by mesoderm		of class-Mammalia. Horse and Zebra belong to order perissodactyla while bats and vampire
329	-		belongs to order chiroptera.
	<i>Macaca</i> is an Indian monkey.	341	(h)
330	(c) An animal whose female gives birth to young one	541	In open circulatory system, the blood flows in
	is called viviparous and this phenomenon as		open spaces like lacunae and sinuses and it bathes
	vivipary, <i>e.g.</i> , rabbit, dog, humans, etc.	Ŝ.	the cells directly, <i>eg</i> , arthropods (cockroach or
331		342	Periplaneta). (d)
	Class-Osteichthyes contains freshwater and marine bony fishes having skin with cycloid,		Collar cells or choanocytes are present only in
	ctenoid scales. The bony fishes possess four pairs	242	sponges.
	of gills situated in gill or branchial chambers. Each	343	(C) Only Coelenterates and Ctenophora and
332	gill consists of two rows of slender gill filaments.		diploblastic acoelomates, with radial symmetry.
	Reptiles are different in their integuments.		Adamsia is sea anemone, which belong to phylum-
	Amphibians have smooth moist skin, while the		Coelenterates and <i>Meandrina sinuosa</i> belongs to phylum-Coelenterates. <i>Berore</i> is a Ctenophora
	reptilian skin is scaly, rough and dry, and is periodically shed off by a process of moulting. The	344	
	amphibian heart is three-chambered, while the		A group of individual organisms with
	reptilian heart is four-chambered. The amphibian		fundamental similarities is called <b>species</b> . One species is distinguished from the other closely
	larva usually undergoes metamorphosis unlike reptilian young one		related species on the basis of distinct
333			morphological differences. Tiger (Panthera tigris)
Ć	Aschelminthes are triploblastic, bilaterally	345	is one of the species of <i>Panthera</i> .
	symmetrical, pseudocoelomate (false coelom	545	Only phylum-Coelenterata, Ctenophora and
	derived from embryonic blastocoel), unsegmented organisms.		Echinodermata display radial symmetry. Mollusca
334		246	exhibit bilateral symmetry
	( <i>aranea</i> ) (spider) is an Arachnida and not an	346	(a) Detritivores are animals, which feed on decaying
335	insect (d)		organic matter, <i>e.g.</i> , earthworm.
	Interstitial cell are absent in testis of frog.	347	
336			In <i>Pheretima posthuma</i> or common Indian earthworm, female genital pores are present upon
	Amoeba and sponges are asymmetrical		car environni, remaie genitai pores are present upon

348 (d) 359 (d) *Pleurobrachia* belongs to phylum-Ctenophora. Foliate papillae, persent in rabbit, are located at Ctenophora are diploblastic, with tissue level of sides of the base of tongue and are the smallest organisation and presence of comb plates. Comb papillae. plates is characteristic feature of phylum-360 (d) Ctenophora, *Plurobrachia* are not triploblastic Asterias is the scientific (generic) name of 349 **(b)** starfish. Phylum-Arthropoda is the largest phylum of 361 (a) animal kingdom including about 900,000 species The sequence of layers in the epidermis of in all habitats, which constitute about 70% of all vertebrate skin (integument) from uppermost the known species of animals. layer to the inner one is 350 (b) Stratum coneum  $\rightarrow$  stratum lucidium  $\rightarrow$  stratum Ctenoplana and Beroe lack cnidolasts and have granulosum  $\rightarrow$  germinative layer  $\rightarrow$  dermis. biradial symmetry. These belong to phylum-Hence, the second layer in the rat integument is Ctenophora. stratum lucidium. 362 (c) 351 (a) Poriferans and Coelenterates are diploblastic Monocystis are typically endoparasites of earthworm and occur in their coelom and seminal animals, while all animals in and after vesicles. Platyhelminthes are triploblastic animals. 352 (c) Protozoa are single celled animalcules and do not In *Pheretima*, locomotion occurs with the help of form any germ layers circular, longitudinal muscles and setae. 363 **(b)** 353 (c) Mesoglea is the undifferentiated layer present in In Mollusca, each eye is located upon, stumpy between the ectoderm and endoderm in sponges. peduncle called ommatophore. The third germinal layer is a differentiated layer, 354 (c) which is present between the ectoderm and Ctenophora have radial symmetry with tissue endoderm and is called mesoderm 364 **(b)** level of organisation, acoelomate animals. Platyhelminthes have bilateral symmetry with Tyloto triton is a genus of newt known as organ and organ-system level of organisation but crocodile newts, out of which *T. verrucosus* are also acoelomate animals. Characters of (Himalayan crocodile newt) is found in Indian echinoderms are true. Coelentrata have bilateral peninsual. *Ichthyophis peninsularis* is a species of symmetry with tissue level organisation caecilian found in India. acoelomate animals 365 (a) 355 (c) The mosquito (Culex, Anopheles and Aedes) are Mollusca are terrestrial or aquatic, present both in pathogenic. The fleas (Pulex) is also pathogen, i.e, freshwater and marine water ectoparasites of birds and mammals, feeding on blood and the tse-tse fly is pathogen for sleeping 356 (a) The third moulting in Ascaris larva takes place in sickness. lung. 366 (d) 357 (d) Crocodiles have a completely four chambered heart similar to the birds and mammals. Cell aggregate body plan is only found in Porifera. Bilateral symmetry is the most common 367 **(b)** symmetry found in animals. Pseudocoelom is only Maxillae and legs are similar in structure.

respectively

14th segment.

368 **(d)** 

found in Aschelminthes. Triploblastic animal like

Platyhelminthes lacks a coelom. Haemocoel is

present in Mollusca and Arthropoda

Book lungs and book-gills are organs for

respiration found in scorpion and king crabs,

358 (d)

In cockroach, there is no respiratory pigment. Every tissue of body is in direct communication with atmospheric air for gaseous exchange. For this, a complicated system of air tubes or trachea (tracheal system) is present, which open at surface through spiracles or stigmata.

## 369 **(a)**

The animals of phylum-Platyhelminthes are triploblastic bilaterally symmetrical, acoelomate and mostly parasitic.

## 370 **(a)**

Metamorphosis is the phenomenon of passing through different juvenile forms before becoming adult or imago. In insects, the process of growth and metamorphosis is regulated by juvenile hormone which is secreted by the corpora allata (components of retrocerebral complex).

### 371 **(d)**

Corpora allata is small endocrine gland in the insect head. Juvenile hormone is secreted by this gland, which is responsible for maintenance of larval condition during moulting.

## 372 **(c)**

While ants are social, colonial and polymorphic insects.

## 373 **(a)**

On the basis of symmetry animals are classified into radiats and bilateria

## 374 **(b)**

The middle ear of mammals is a air filled chamber containing a remarkable chain of three tiny bones or ossicles, known as the **malleus** (hammer), **incus** (anvil) and **stapes** (strirrup), named because of their fancied resemblance to these objects.

## 375 (a)

In rabbit, the two fibroelastic strands of the larynx extend between the thyroid and arytenoid cartilages.

## 376 **(a)**

T-shaped interclavicle in the pectoral girdle is the reptilian character present in prototheria. The pelvic girdle of prototherian possesses epipubic bones.

## 377 **(b)**

Ichthyology – Study of fishes

Mammalogy - Study of mammals

Herpetology – Study of reptiles and amphibians Ornithology – Study of birds

## 378 **(b)**

*Struthio* is the ostrich, it runs very fast but is a flightless bird, as is also penguin which is adapted for swimming due to its habitat in polar region

### 379 **(c)**

Chloragogen cells are involved in synthesis and storage of fat and glycogen. Their special function

is deamination of excess amino acids and formation of urea. They also store waste products in yellow granules. So, these are excretory as well as storage cells.

## 380 **(c)**

A- *Pteropus* or flying fox

B- Balaenoptera or the blue whale

C- Chelone or turtle

D- Ornithorhynchus or platypus

E-Scoliodon or dog fish

C and E- These not mammals. C is a reptile and E is a *Chondrichthyes* 

## 381 **(b)**

Starfish shows radial symmetry. It belongs to phylum-Echinodermata.

## 382 **(d)**

Oil of *Chenopodium*, alcopar, bendex, dewormis, meber, etc, are some of the antihelminthic drugs used to exterminate *Ascaris*.

## 384 **(b)**

The member of phylum-Arthropoda show bilateral symmetry, three germ layers in body wall, external metamerism, jointed and paired appendages, haemocoel and open type of circulatory system with dorsal heart.

### 385 **(b)**

Kidney of frog tadpole is **pronephric**; kidney of amphibia is mesonephric, while of birds and mammals is metanephric.

## 386 **(c)**

In *Pheretima*, the fing vessels are characteristic circular vessels of stomach situated with its muscular coat. There are about 12 vessels per segment.

## 387 (d)

Echinoderms are ammonotelic and nitrogenous waste are excreted *via* gills, bursae, respiratory trees and tube feet

## 388 **(d)**

**Vestibular Bartholin glands** are the accessory glands associated with the female reproductive system. The glands are located subcutaneously within the wall of the vaginal opening and secrete lubricating fluid, into the vestibule and vaginal opening during coitus.

## 389 **(d)**

A compact, somewhat flattened and whitish mass, called epididymis is closely abutted against the dorsal aspect of each testis. In rabbit, head of epididymis present at the head of the testis is called **caput epididymis**, while the smaller posterior enlarged part of epididymis is called cauda epididymis.

#### 390 **(c)**

*Taenia solium* (tapeworm) belongs to phylum-Platyhelminthes.

#### 391 (c)

Echinoderms have water-vascular system (ambulacral system) with tube-feet for locomotion, feeding and respiration, *e.g., Cucumaria* (sea cucumber).

#### 392 **(c)**

Nucleated RBCs are present in frog.

#### 393 **(a)**

Fertilization is external and occurs in cocoon. Cocoon is formed around clitellum.

#### 394 **(c)**

Protandry refers to earlier maturation of male sex organs than female sex organs

#### 396 **(a)**

Order-Rodentia comprises of rodents like rats, squirrels, guinea-pigs, beavers, etc. The animal of this order lack canines and the toothless space in the jaw is termed as diastema. The other two orders have canine teeth. Canines are large in order-Carnivora

#### 397 **(b)**

The animals, which are active at night and rest during the day are called **nocturnal**.

#### 398 **(b)**

Tubules of mesonephric kindney arise in the middle of nephric ridge. The mesonephrose usually becomes functional in the embryo but persists in adults of fishes and Amphibia.

#### 399 **(b)**

Body cavity lined by mesoderm is a coelomic cavity. Coelom is absent in acoelomate animals. When the mesoderm is present as scattered pouches in between ectoderm and endoderm, the animals are called pseudocoelomates

### 400 **(c)**

Starfish is a member of phylum-Echinodermata. 401 **(b)** 

Abdomen of cockroach is divisible into ten segments in adults and 11 in embryo. Each segment has four sclerites.

### 402 **(d)**

Forewing is modified into the leathery tegmina in cockroach. It is reduced, often serves not so much in flight. Tegmina is a protective cover for the delicate membranous hindwings when at rest.
403 (c)

Bone of the birds like ostrich, owl are hollow and known as pneumatic, *i.e.*, bone marrow is absent in bones of birds. This is the adaptation for aerial life of birds.

#### 404 **(d)**

**Juvenile hormone** is produced by corpora allata in insect, it favours the development of juvenile characteristics.

#### 405 **(d)**

Chondrichthyes is one of the classes of superclass-Pisces, sub-phylum-Vertebrata and phylum-Chrodata. The members of class-Chondrichthyes are marine animals with streamlined body and have cartilaginous endoskeleton. Mouth is located ventrally. The skin is tough, containing minute placoid scales. The teeth are modified placoid scales which are backwardly directed *e.g.*, Dog fish (*Scoliodon*), saw fish (*Pristis*), great white shark (*Carcharodon*), sting ray (*Trygon*), etc.

#### 406 **(c)**

Lobsters, spiders and shrimps all belong to same taxonomic group, *i.e.*, Arthropoda.

### 407 **(c)**

Notochord is only present in the embryonic stage, it is replaced by **vertebral column** (back bone) in the adult forms.

#### 408 **(c)**

All members of the phylum-Chordata exhibit the following four characteristic features - presence of dorsal nerve cord, the notochord, postanal tail and pharyngeal slits. The post anal tail is a muscular region of the body that extends beyond the anus. It includes skeletal support and musculature that improves the locomotion of many aquatic chordate species.

#### 409 **(a)**

Pearl is produced by certain bivalve Mollusca.

#### 410 **(d)**

In frog, when 1st polar body is separated by meiosis then chromosome number becomes half.

#### 411 **(c)**

The excretory material of bony fishes like *Hippocampus* is ammonia.

#### 412 **(d)**

Choanocytes are flagellated collar cells present in the choanocytic layer. Food particles strained out by water are passed on to amoebocytes and food is stored in thesocytes. Amoebocytes, thesocytes and choanocytes are all present in sponges

413 **(d)** 

The queen bee normally lives for about five years.

The worker bees live only for about 90 days due to their heavy duty life.

#### 414 **(a)**

The skin of frog is smooth or rough, having mucous and poisonous glands.

#### 415 **(a)**

Cysticercus is the larval form of a tapeworm (*Taenia*), which grows into the adult when eaten by the primary host and consists of a scolex inverted into a larger bladder.

#### 416 **(d)**

Pectin is found in the eyes of birds

#### 417 **(a)**

*Pila* possesses radula. Radula is a rasping organ of molluscs situated in a sac on the underside of the buccal cavity. It is used for tearing plant material by rubbing it against the hardened surface of the mouth.

#### 418 **(a)**

Diaphragm has no role in the respiration in frog but in mammals it increase the surface area for respiration.

#### 419 **(a)**

Arthropoda is the largest phylum of animal kingdom. Body of Arthropoda is divisible into head, thorax and abdomen, and respiration by tracheoles and spiracles.

### 420 **(c)**

All animals belonging to this class creep or crawl

## 421 **(c)**

Turbellaria is a class of phylum-Platyhelminthes. Turbellarians are mostly free living **faltworms**, majorly aquatic (marine), presence of cilia, body unsegmented, mouth ventral, suckers absent with tango-chemo-and photoreceptors, *e.g., Planaria* (*Dugesia*), *Bipalium*, etc.

#### 422 (a)

*Chiton* belongs to class-Amphineura (polyplacothora).

## 423 **(d)**

**Anal styles** are paired, thin small unjointed outgrowths, which project backwardly from the sides of the 9th sternum of the male cockroach only. They are sensitive to touch.

### 424 **(c)**

Catadromous fish spend most of their lives in fresh water, then migrate to the sea to breed. This type is exemplified by eels of the genus, *Anguilla*, numbering 16 species.

#### 425 **(d)**

The human pinworm is *Enterobius vermicularis*.

#### 426 **(a)**

Snails (*e.g., Limnaea, Planoribs, Bulinus*) are the secondary or intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica.* 

### 427 **(b)**

Trigeminal nerve or trigeminus is 5th pair of cranial nerves.

#### 428 **(c)**

Animals are classified based on coelomic cavity, level of organisation and presence or absence of notochord

### 429 **(a)**

**Conus arteriosus** is a muscular and contractile structure, present in right auricle of frog which consists of **pylangium** (bulbus arteriosus) and **synangium** (ventral aorta).

#### 430 **(c)**

Prostostomous animals are those whose mouth is derived from the blastropore of the embryo and the anus is formed at the opposite end. Animals belonging to phylum-Platyhelminthes, Aschelminthes, Annelida, Mollusca and Arthropoda are prostostomous animals. *Apis, indica*, honey bee belongs to phylum-Arthropoda, *Loligo*, a squid belongs to Mollusca and *Hirudinaria*, a cattle leech belongs to phylum-Annelida. In option (a) *Aurelia* belongs to Coelenterata, In option (b) *Physalia* also belongs to coelenterata and option (d) contains echinoderms

### 431 **(d)**

There are many testes and single ovary in *Hydra*.

### 432 **(b)**

The species which are improted in India from other countries are called exotic species. Common carp (*Cyprinus carpia*) is imported from China.

#### 433 **(b)**

*Cimex* is a temporary, ectoparasitic, nocturnal insect with piercing and sucking types of mouth parts.

### 434 **(c)**

Mammalia is the only class, which has the presence of mammary glands. It is a unique characteristic among the members of this class but four chamber heart and internal fertilisation found in the members of class-Mammalia as well as Aves

#### 435 **(c)**

Prosimians means the animals which originate before monkeys. These include lemur, loris and tarsius. Apes include gibbon, orangutan, chimpanzee and gorilla

#### 436 **(b)**

The hormone thyroxine is secreted by the thyroid gland. Thyroxine necessarily takes part in the process of metamorphosis in tadpole.

#### 437 **(b)**

The animals, which have true coelom are called **eucoelomates** or coelomates, *e.g.*, annelids, echinoderms and chordates. Among given options, *Pheretima* (annelid) has true coelom (schizocoel; derived by splitting up of embryonic mesoderm). The coelom is filled with milky white alkaline coelomic fluid.

#### 438 **(c)**

Presence of right aortic arch is characteristic to all **birds**.

#### 439 **(b)**

In *Hydra*, the asexual reproduction mainly occurs through external budding in the middle and basal part of the body. The bud initially seen as a protuberance which gradually grows as a diverticulum. Soon, it develops gastrovascular cavity, tentacles, hypostome and mouth. The cavity of bud later on separates off from the parent body. Thus, forming a young *Hydra*.

#### 440 **(d)**

In advance reptiles and all mammals, a new association centre, the neopallium appears in the cerebral cortex.

#### 441 **(b)**

Members of class-Insecta (phylum-Arthropoda) are also known as Hexapoda due to the presence of six legs (3 pairs), located on the thoracic segments. Insects form the largest class of animals.

#### 442 (d)

Azygous vein, hemizygous vein and caudal veins are not in pair in rabbit.

#### 443 **(c)**

Mesozoic era – Age of reptiles

Coenozoic era – Age of mammals

Palaeozoic era – Age of fishes

#### 444 (d)

*Schistosoma* is commonly called blood fluke. It is a parasite and found in blood and lives in the hepatic portal system and mesenteric blood vessels of human beings.

#### 445 **(a)**

Class-Crustacea belongs to sub-phylum-Mandibulata of phylum-Arthropoda. In crustaceans, the head often joined with thorax to form cephalothorax, respiration by gills or body surface and appendages typically biramous.

### 446 **(c)**

Pseudocoelom is not found in *Fasciola*.

#### 447 **(c)**

Skull of frog is triangular in shape. It is decondylic and platybaric due to presence of two occipital condyles and absence of an inter orbital septum. The skull is completely cartilagenous in tadpole stage but becomes mostly bony in the adult frog.

#### 448 **(a)**

The body cavity (coelom) of earthworm is filled with an alkaline, colourless or milky coelomic fluid containing water, salts, some proteins and four types of coelomic corpuscles. During burrowing and locomotion, contraction of septa (which partioned coelom into series of coelomic chambers) increases pressure on coelomic fluid, thus making the anterior body segment turgid and elongated.

#### 449 **(c)**

*Dugesia* is a genus of *Dugesiid triclad*, common representative of class-Turbellaria

#### 450 (d)

*Wuchereria bancrofti* infection causes filariasis or elephantiasis, *Culex* mosquito is its intermediate host. Female worms are twice as long as the male worms. *Wuchereria* live in lymph vessels and lymph glands

#### 451 **(a)**

Dolphin, kangaroo, bat and cat are mammals, which give birth to young ones directly.

### 452 **(d)**

Animals of phylum-Arthropoda have an hard, chitinous outer covering, they lack any endoskeletal structures

#### 454 **(b)**

Scorpions have one pair of coxal glands situated near the base of third pair of walking legs.

### 455 **(b)**

*Schistosoma* is a blood fluke of the class-Trematoda of phylum-Platyhelminthes. It has a intermediate host, snail. It causes the disease schistosomiasis in humans. *Wauchereria bancrofti* is a nematode. Its intermediate host are the species of *Culex*.

#### 456 **(b)**

Each male genital opening (in 18th segment) of *Pheretima* has separate openings of three ducts (one prosthatic duct and two vasa deferentia, *i.e.,* spermatic duct).

<ul> <li>458 (d) The whales are large marine mammals.</li> <li>459 (a) Flame cells are the specialized hollow excretory or osmo-regulatory structures. These are found in Planarians.</li> <li>460 (b) Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> <li>462 (b) Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system, while venom of cobra affects nervous system, <i>i.e.</i></li> <li>474 (a) An animal, which feeds only on plant and plant product is called herbivore and this type of feeding habit is called herbivorous, <i>e.g.</i>, rabbit, cow, etc.</li> <li>471 (c) Cuttlefish or <i>Sepia</i>, Chaetopleura or chiton and <i>Aplysea</i> or sea lily, <i>Cucumaria</i> or sea cucumber, Echinus or sea urchins and <i>Ophiura</i> or brittle star belong to phylum-Echinodermata</li> <li>472 (d) The body of animals belonging to phylum- Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump</li> <li>473 (a) The aquatic larva of mosquitoes is termed as wriggler as it swims actively in water by wrigglin movements.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>459 (a) Flame cells are the specialized hollow excretory or osmo-regulatory structures. These are found in Planarians.</li> <li>460 (b) Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name <i>Ancylostoma</i>. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> <li>462 (b) Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Flame cells are the specialized hollow excretory or osmo-regulatory structures. These are found in Planarians.</li> <li>(b)</li> <li>Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>(c)</li> <li>(c)</li></ul>
<ul> <li>or osmo-regulatory structures. These are found in Planarians.</li> <li>460 (b) <ul> <li>Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of Viper is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
<ul> <li>Planarians.</li> <li>Gub</li> <li>Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>Gc</li> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> <li>Gb</li> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of Viper is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>Cuttlefish or Sepia, Chaetopleura or chiton and Aplysea or sea-hare belong to phylum-Mollusca. Antedon or sea lily, Cucumaria or sea cucumber, Echinus or sea urchins and Ophiura or brittle state belong to phylum-Echinodermata</li> <li>(d)</li> <li>The body of animals belonging to phylum- Arthropoda are divided into head, thorax and abdomen, while animals belonging to phylum- Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump</li> <li>(a)</li> <li>(a)</li> <li>The aquatic larva of mosquitoes is termed as wriggler as it swims actively in water by wrigglin movements.</li> <li>(a)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Planarians.</li> <li>Gub</li> <li>Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>Gc</li> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> <li>Gb</li> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of Viper is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>Cuttlefish or Sepia, Chaetopleura or chiton and Aplysea or sea-hare belong to phylum-Mollusca. Antedon or sea lily, Cucumaria or sea cucumber, Echinus or sea urchins and Ophiura or brittle state belong to phylum-Echinodermata</li> <li>(d)</li> <li>The body of animals belonging to phylum- Arthropoda are divided into head, thorax and abdomen, while animals belonging to phylum- Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump</li> <li>(a)</li> <li>(a)</li> <li>The aquatic larva of mosquitoes is termed as wriggler as it swims actively in water by wrigglin movements.</li> <li>(a)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>460 (b) <ul> <li>Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
<ul> <li>Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name <i>Ancylostoma</i>. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name <i>Ancylostoma</i>. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
<ul> <li>and have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of Viper is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>And have generic name Ancylostoma. They have an excretory pore to remove the body of animals and ophiura or brittle states belong to phylum-Echinodermata</li> <li>472 (d) <ul> <li>The body of animals belonging to phylum-Arthropoda are divided into head, thorax and abdomen, while animals belonging to phylum-Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump</li> </ul> </li> <li>473 (a) <ul> <li>The aquatic larva of mosquitoes is termed as wriggler as it swims actively in water by wrigglin movements.</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
<ul> <li>an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul></li></ul>
<ul> <li>the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>472 (d) <ul> <li>The body of animals belonging to phylum-Arthropoda are divided into head, thorax and abdomen, while animals belonging to phylum-Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump</li> </ul> </li> <li>473 (a) <ul> <li>The aquatic larva of mosquitoes is termed as wriggler as it swims actively in water by wrigglin movements.</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
<ul> <li>this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>a frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> </ul> </li> <li>The body of animals belonging to phylum-Arthropoda are divided into head, thorax and abdomen, while animals belonging to phylum-Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump</li> <li>473 (a) <ul> <li>473 (a)</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<ul> <li>pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c)</li> <li>Arthropoda are divided into head, thorax and abdomen, while animals belonging to phylum-Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump</li> <li>462 (b)</li> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>separate, <i>i.e.</i>, dioecious</li> <li>461 (c) <ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous</li> <li>labyrinth.</li> </ul> </li> <li>462 (b) <ul> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic</li> <li>compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of</li> <li>Viper is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> </ul> </li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>461 (c) In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> <li>462 (b) Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>464 (a)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.</li> <li>462 (b)</li> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>Wind the secret of the secret of</li></ul>
<ul> <li>labyrinth.</li> <li>462 (b)</li> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>473 (a)</li> <li>The aquatic larva of mosquitoes is termed as wriggler as it swims actively in water by wrigglin movements.</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>462 (b)</li> <li>Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,</li> <li>474 (a)</li> </ul>
Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,wriggler as it swims actively in water by wrigglin movements.474 (a)
compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of <i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system,movements.474 (a)
<i>Viper</i> is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system, 474 (a)
neurotoxic in nature. thyroid hormones that contains <b>iodine</b> element.
463 (c) Thus, addition of I ₂ element in water speeds up
Silverfish, scorpion, crab and honeybee all the metamorphosis in frog tadpole.
belongs to phylum-Arthropoda which have 475 (d)
jointed appendages as their characteristics Phylum-Coelenterates, echinoderms and
feature. ctenophores are the only phylum which exhibits
464 (a) radial symmetry. However, one must remember
The function of clitellum in <i>Pheretima</i> is the that Echinoderms look like radially symmetrical
formation of cocoon. but their original symmetry is bilateral
465 (c) 476 (d)
Phylum-Porifera consists of sponges that are Ancylostomiasis is the condition of infection by
considered as asymmetrical. Animals belonging to Ancylostoma hookworms. Humans, who have
Phylum-Ctenophora and Coelenterata are radially become infected will show symptoms of intestina
symmetrical and animals belonging to Annelida bleeding, abdominal pains, anaemia, severe
are bilaterally symmetrical diarrhoea and malnutrition.
466 (a) 477 (c)
Nematocysts are the stinging cells of <b>Cnidoblasts</b> , stinging cells are unique cells of the
coelenterates so that they are called cnidrians. By phylum-Cnidria. Functions of cnidoblast cells are
using the nematocyst, they paralyze the prey by offence, defence and food capturing.
injecting poison. 478 (a)
467 <b>(b)</b> In <i>Hydra</i> , the exchange of oxygen and carbon
Ascaris does not have intermediate host. It is a dioxide and the excertion of waste nitrogeneous
monogenetic parasite. matter ( <b>chiefly ammonia</b> ) occur directly by
469 <b>(b)</b> diffusion through cell membrane to outside.
Molluscs are the soft bodied, unsegmented 479 (b)

457 (c)

*Bombyx mori* is a silk producing insect, which is

reared on mulberry leaves for commercial

animals covered by a shell. In between the shell

and body wall is a covering called mantle, which

secretes the shell.

	All existing species of Echinodermata are marine.	491	(a)
480	(c)		WBCs are colourless, nucleated and mostly
	The correct order of the phyla is Ctenophora,		amoeboid cells of at least five types in amphibia
	Platyhelminthes, Aschelminthess, Annelida,		(frog).
	Arthropoda and Chordata	492	(d)
481	(d)		Homeothermic are the animals having a nearly
	Superposition image formation normally does not		uniform or constant body temperature. These
	take place in cockroach owing to noncontractile		animals are known as warm blooded animals, <i>e.g.,</i>
	pigment sheath separating ommatidia.		birds, man.
482		493	
	Enterocoelomate means the members having		Breast bone is known as sternum. It is absent in
	coelom, in which embryonic stage has		snakes.
	communication with the archenteron. It is called	494	
	enterocoel.		Sea fan (Gorgonia) belongs to phylum-
484			Coelenterata.
	All phyla from Porifera to Echinodermata,	495	
	including phylum-Arthropoda are non-chordates,		Choanocytes (collar cells) are cells with single
	<i>i.e.</i> , lacking notochord		flagella generating current by which <b>sponges</b>
485			draw water through their ostia and capture food
	Myogenic heart has contraction initiated by a		particles.
	special node of modified heart muscles called	496	
	sino-atrial node (SA node), <i>e.g.</i> , the heart of		Class-Amphibia and class-Reptilia share the
	vertebrates, tunicates and molluscs.		following features. Presence of tympanum is seen
486		$\langle \rangle$	in both classes, which represents the ear. Animals
	Earthworm has a straight alimentary canal		of both classes are cold-blooded or poikilotherms
	representing a tube within tube plan. Wall of		and usually have a three-chambered heart with
	stomach contains calciferous glands, the secretion		the exception of a crocodile
	of which neutralized the acidity of soil or humus.	497	
	Typhlosole is a highly glandular vascular		Fishes (super class-Pisces) have two chambered
	longitudinal ridge increasing the area for		heart (one auricle and one ventricle), with very
407	absorption of digested food.		well developed sinus venous and conus
487			arteriosus. However lung fishes have three
	The nervous system of leech consisting of ventral-	400	chambered heart (two auricles and one ventricle).
	central nervous system, peripheral nervous	498	
100	system and sympathetic nervous system.		<i>Pristis</i> (sawfish), <i>Scoliodon</i> (dogfish), <i>Trygon,</i> <i>carcharodon</i> (great white shark) are
488	Notochord is derived from mesoderm and formed		(cartilaginous) fishes while <i>myxine</i> (hagfish),
	on the dorsal side, during embryonic		<i>Petromyzon</i> (lamprey) are bioless fishes
	development	499	
489		477	Flame cells are excretory organ of
107	In some birds, a synsacrum is formed by fusion of		Platyhelminthes. The excretory organ of <i>Ascaris</i> is
C	posterior thoracic lumbar, sacral and anterior		protonephridia.
	caudal vertebrae.	500	
490		500	Amphibians ( <i>i.e., Rana</i> ) show the formation of
170	Tube-within-tube is a body plan in which two		middle ear for the first time.
	tubes are present, an outer body wall and an inner	501	
	digestive tract. The body cavity between the two	501	Batrachotoxin is produced by arrow frogs of
	tubes is filled with a fluid. All animals from		genus- <i>Dendrobates</i> . It is the most powerful nerve
	phylum-Platyhelminthes to Chordates have tube-		poison produced by vertebrates
	within-tube body plan and may be either	502	
	protostomous or deuterostomous		Presence of three pairs of jointed legs is the
	▲ · · · ·	1	· · · · · · · · ·

characteristics feature of class-Insecta of phylum-Arthropoda.

#### 503 (c)

Asymmetry n gastropods is due to torsion a characteristic feature that distinguish gastropod from other molluscs.

#### 504 (c)

Water vascular system is characteristic of phylum-Echinodermata. Tracheal system, gills, book gills and book lungs are all organs of respiration in animals belonging to phylum-Arthropoda

#### 505 (d)

Petromyzon is the jawless vertebrate. It is also known as sea lamprey.

#### 507 (d)

Invertebrates having open circulatory system are cockroach, prawn, silverfish, snail, leech, spiders, crabs, Pila, etc.

#### 509 **(b)**

In frog, respiration take place through skin, lungs and bucco pharyngea. To perform cutaneous (skin) respiration the skin should be moist due to the presence of mucous secreting glands.

#### 510 **(b)**

Phylum-Mollusca do not have metameric segmentation, they have a calcareous, exoskeleton 519 (b) with organ system level of organisation, but shows the presence of mantle cavity and coelomic cavity during development

## 511 (a)

Phylum-Echinodermata are triploblastic animals i.e., form three germ layers during embryonic development. Phylum-Platyhelminthes, Aschelminthes, Annelida, Arthropoda, Mollusca, Echinodermata, Hemichordata and Chordata includes all triploblastic animals

## 512 (c)

Animals belonging to phylum-Porifera are mostly marine, few fresh water, all aquatic.

## 513 (c)

Skeleton of corals is composed of calcium carbonate. Siliceous spicules and calcareous spicules are present in phylum-Porifera

## 514 (c)

Only two types of symmetry are exhibited by animals, *i.e.*, rest of the animals are asymmetrical, *i.e.*, bilateral and radial

#### 515 (c)

Naja hannah is the zoological name of king cobra Naja naja is commonly called the Indian cobra or Nag.

Bungarus coerulus - common krait, Viper ruselli viper.

#### 516 (a)

Radial symmetry is the characteristic feature of coelenterates and echinoderms. Section of these animals in two or more planes produces halves which are approximately mirror images of each other.

Bilateral symmetry occurs in most metazoans. These have only one plane in which they can be divided into two halves, which are mirror images of each other. In spherical symmetry, the body of the individual can be divided into similar halves by any plane passing through the centre. This type of symmetry is found in *Volvox*, a colonial green algae.

## 517 (b)

Madreporic canal joins the madreporite to the ring ambulacral vessle. Water vascular system is feature, found only in Echinoderms

## 518 (c)

Animals which excrete ammonia as a waste product are called ammonotelic animals and this phenomenon is called ammonotelism, e.g., frog's tadpole, Ascaris, leech, etc.

Kangaroo are marsupials and *Echidna* is the egg laying mammals, which is placed in Prototheria sub-class of Mammalia.

## 520 (c)

*Euplectella* is one of the most beautiful glass sponges and commonly called venus flower basket.

## 521 (a)

Balenoptero (blue whale) and Delphinus (dolphin) are aquatic mammals.

## 522 **(b)**

*Gambusia* is a viviparous teleost fish which feeds on insect larvae, while Exocoetus, Clarias and Labeo are oviparous.

## 523 (d)

Animals of the phylum-Mollusca exhibit adaptation to various types of environmental conditions, such as aquatic, (both marine as well as freshwater), terrestrial and amphibious.

## 524 (c)

*Nereis* living in burrows in sand or mud often with clams. Scorpion are abundant in deserts. Cockroaches are found in warmth, dampness and plenty of organic food to devour. Lepisma (sliver

fish) residing in damp coal places and feeding on starch of starchly matter.

## 525 (b)

*Salamandra* or the spotted salamander belongs to sub-class-Urodela

#### 526 **(b)**

Chloragogen cells are analogous to liver of vertebrates because chloragogen cells and liver of 537 (a) vertebrates perform same function like glycogen synthesis, urea formation but structurally they are different from each other.

## 527 (c)

Chordates at some time in their life history, exhibit the following three characters:

- Presence of notochord; notochord is a 1. rod-like structure made up of chordal cells.
- 2. Presence of dorsal tubular nerve cord.
- 3. Presence of gill clefts during development.

## 528 **(b)**

Pedicellariae are small pincer like processes found on the body surfaces of certain echinoderms.

#### 529 (a)

Tube feet are locomotory organs of echinoderms consisting of elongated outgrowths of the body wall, able to be protruded or retracted by alteration of fluid pressure in the water vascular system. In starfish, they are arranged in rows in ambulacral groove.

## 530 (c)

The body of Mollusca is covered by a calcareous shell but the mantle is a soft and spongy layer of skin over the visceral hump

#### 531 (c)

Earthworm (Pheretima posthuma) has segmented body. It belongs to phylum-Annelida.

# 532 (b)

The six-hooked embryo of Taenia solium is called hexacanth. Hexacanth along with all its membranes is called oncosphere. The oncospheres are passed out along with human stools, which is eaten up by the pig (secondary or intermediate host). Thus, oncospheres reach in the intestines of pigs and infect them.

#### 533 (d)

Annelids are true coelomates

534 **(b)** 

The blood of earthworm contains a red coloured respiratory pigment haemoglobin. It is found in dissolved state in the plasma.

## 535 (c)

Sterna macrura is the Arctic Term. It is a migratory bird that travels 40,000 km from one pole to the other, annually

Earthworm, *Pheretima posthuma* is a monoecious (hermaphrodite) animal but in them crossfertilization takes place, male reproductive organs mature prior to female reproductive organ. This situation is known as protandry.

#### 538 (a)

In *Taenia saginata*, scolex is small and rounded like a pin head. It has no rostellum and hooks. Scolex of *T. solium* is with rostellum and armed with hooks. 🔺

## 539 (c)

Sepia or cuttle fish is a mollusc, which possesses ink gland. This gland produces ink, which is released to form a small cloud for escaping from the enemy.

## 540 (b)

Ascaris is monogenetic parasite with no intermediate host.

## 541 (c)

Larva of Ascaris first inter the host intestine and reaches the liver through portal system and lymph channel, now its reaches to heart and then to lungs. In **lungs**, larva settle down in capillaries of alveoli for sometime and undergoes two moulting one after the other.

## 542 (d)

**Cnidocytes** or stinging cells are spherical or oval cells found in entire epidermis except that of basal disc and are found only in cnidarians. Archaeocytes, trophocytes and myocytes are found in sponges.

## 543 (c)

Spongilla belongs to phylum-Porfera, in which, choanocytes are the characteristic cells, these are absent in leech, dolphin and penguin.

## 544 (c)

In Pheretima posthuma, the dorsal blood vessel is considered as dorsal tubular heart. This blood vessel is a collecting blood vessel behind 13th segment, while in initial 13 segment, it works as the distributing vessel. The blood flows in it from backward to forward.

Bat belongs to order - Chiroptera, class -Mammalia.

## 546 **(b)**

*Tylototriton verrucosus* or Indian salamander, belongs to order-Urodela.

## 547 **(d)**

Class – **Oligochaeta** includes terrestrial earthworms and some other species that live in freshwater. Aquatic oligochaetes excrete ammonia, while terrestrial oligochates excrete urea but *Lumbricus* produces both ammonia and urea.

## 548 **(b)**

Notochord is a mesodermally derived rod-like structure formed on the dorsal side during embryonic development in some animals

549 **(b)** 

Arachnids have book lungs as respiratory organs.

# 550 **(a)**

Termite is a harmful social insect as it destroys wood, paper, leather, clothes and even the plant bodies or crops in the fields. *Bombyx mori* (produces silk), *Tachardia lacca* (produces lac) and *Apis indica* (mainly produces honey and wax) are useful or beneficial insects.

## 551 **(a)**

In scorpion and spiders, the respiratory organs are **book lungs**.

# 552 **(d)**

Spermathecae or receptacula seminales are present ventro-laterally, one pair in each segments of 6, 7, 8 and 9 in earthworm. Spermathecae receive sperms from another worm during copulation and store them in their diverticula in *Pheretims* a and in ampullae in other earthworm.

## 553 **(c)**

The laying down of bones in bony vertebrates is preceded by the presence of **cartilage**.

# 554 **(d)**

The nerve net of *Hydra* lacks directions in impulse. Never net of *Hydra* is unpolarized so that impulses can pass in all directions (diffuse transmission).

## 555 **(a)**

Spider is a common arachnid which secretes webs. Spinnerets (spinning argon) produce silken threads for construction of spider web to trap insects. Spider web is formed by a fluid secreted by its **abdominal glands**. *Dugesia* or *Planaria* is a free living Platyhelminthes, *Pheretima* is earthworm and *Nereis* are both non-parasitic animals. *Fasciola, Taenia* and *Ancylostoma* are all parasitic

## 557 **(c)**

Bones of Aves (*e.g.,* pigeon) are pneumatic. Pneumatic bones contain air cavities to reduce weight. Pneumatic bones help in aerial mode of life.

# 558 **(d)**

Maximum life span of dog is 20 years.

## 559 **(c)**

Amnion is an extra-embryonic membrane that surrounds embryo. The animals which lack amnion are known as anamniotes, *e.g.,* fishes, amphibians. In the amniota group, we have all animals which have extra-embryonic membranes like reptiles, birds and mammals.

# 560 **(b)**

Animals belonging to class-Chondrichthyes and Osteichthyes have 10 pairs of cranial nerves and absence of neck. Chondrichthyes have a cartilaginous endoskeleton, placoid scales, opisthonephc kidneys and two-chambered heart. Class-Osteichthyes have two chambered heart, optisthonephric kidneys, ctenoid scales and a bony endoskeleton

# 561 **(b)**

**Medusa** is the reproductive organ found in *Aurelia* (jelly fish).

562 **(d)** 

Teeth of rabbits are:

**1.Thecodont**; having deep rooted teeth in bony socket as in other mammals.

**2.Diphyodont**; having two sets of teeth in life time, temporary and permanent teeth as in other mammals.

**3.Heterodont**; having different types of teeth, *e.g.,* incisors, canines, premolars, molars, *e.g.,* mammals.

# 563 **(c)**

In annelids like *Nereis*, earthworm, leech, etc, the tubular coiled structures called **nephridia** are excretory organs. In phylum-Arthropoda, insects centipedes, millipedes and arachnides possess Malpighian tubules as their principal excretory organ.

564 **(b)** 

Aschelminthes are bilateral symmetrical and triploblastic animals, *e.g., Ascaris.* Coelenterates are radially symmetrical and diploblastic animals, *e.g., Obelia.* Ctenophores are biradial symmetrical and diploblastic animals, *e.g., Ctenoplana.* Sponges are asymmetrical or radially symmetrical and diploblastic animals, *e.g., Sycon.* 

## 565 **(b)**

Caecilians are in order of amphibians that superficially resemble earthworms or snakes. Some caecilians are ovoviviparous which means that the eggs hatch inside the mother and the young live in her until maturity, *e.g., Typhlonectus. Typhlonectus* is a fully aquatic caecilian found only in south America.

## 567 (a)

In frog, cloaca is the common chamber for urinary tract, reproductive tract and alimentary canal.

## 568 **(c)**

Pectin is found in all birds except kiwi. It is a comb-like structure found in the eyes near blindspot and helps in accommodation and nutrition of eye ball.

## 569 **(d)**

*Hydra* is carnivorous and feeds upon small animals specially some crustaceans, *e.g., Cyclops, Daphnia*.

## 570 **(b)**

The skin of **reptiles** is dry, cornified and devoid of glands.

# 571 **(c)**

Metagenesis is seen in those forms of phylum-Coelenterata that exist in both body forms, *i.e.*, polyp and medusa. Polyps produce through asexual reproduction and medusa also arise through budding form polyps. These are meant for sexual reproduction in *Obelia*, Metagenesis is alternation of generation

# 572 **(d)**

*Aphrodite*, a marine polychaete, which is commonly called 'sea mouse', belongs to phylum-Annelida.

## 573 **(c)**

Arms are absent in the class-Echinoidea (*e.g.*, sea urchins and sand dollars) and holothuroidea (*e.g.*, sea cucumbers).

# 574 **(b)**

**Integumentary nephridia** are scattered on the entire inner surface of body wall in all the segments except first two. These are **exonephric**. 575 **(b)** 

Hydra belongs to phylum-Coelenterata.

576 **(a)** 

Scorpion and ticks belongs to Arachnida **class of phylum**-Arthropoda.

## 577 **(c)**

Ventral nerve cord possess segmental ganglia. It is common in earthworm, leech and centipede.

578 **(c)** 

**Haemocoel** is a cavity formed by combination of many sinuses and filled with haemolymph, in which the viscera are embedded. This type of body cavity *ie*, haemocoel is present in members of phylum-Arthropoda (like cockroach) and phylum-Mollusca (like *Pila*).

# 579 **(d)**

In mammals, dentition is of heterodont type. In heterodont, more than one type of teeth are present, like in humans four type of teeth (incisor, canine, premolar and molar) occur.

## 580 (c)

*Struthio camelus* (true ostrich) is known as flightless bird. It belongs to order-Struthionifirmes, sub-class-Neornithes of class-Aves.

# 581 **(b)**

Animals of both phylum-Aschelminthes and phylum-Platyhelminthes show bilateral symmetry and are triploblastic, however they greatly differ in their shape of the body. Platyhelminthes are dorsoventrally flattened, while animals of phylum-Aschelminthes are circular in a crosssection of their body

# 582 **(b)**

'Pisces' is the largest class of vertebrates in number of species. There are about 40,000 species in super class-Pisces including about 25,000 species of the class-Osteichthyes (the freshwater and marine bony fishes).

# 583 **(c)**

Ostia are the minute pores on the body, through which water enters the central cavity (called the spongocoel) and water exits the spongocoel through the osculum

## 584 **(a)**

*Salamandra* (salamander) is a member of class-Amphibia. A *tympanum* represents the ear and fertilisation is external *Ascaris* lacks segmented body, *Pteropus* is viviparous, *Aurelia* have tissue level of organisation

585 (a)

Setae are S-shaped rod-like, chitinous structures.

## 586 **(b)**

In female rats, the urinary and genital apertures are separate but open into vulva through a vaginal orifice (copulatory organ of female rat).

587 **(b)** 

*Lepisma* (silver fish) belongs to class-Insecta. 588 **(b)** 

Mala Caalmaaah	Earrada Caalmaaah
Male Cockroach	Female Cockroach
Body is relatively	Body is relatively
smaller and more	larger and thicker.
flattened.	Abdomen has only 7
Abdomen has 9	distinct segments.
distinct segments.	Hind end of abdomen
Hind end of	is blunt and boat-
abdomen is	shaped.
somewhat pointed.	Seventh sternite is
Seventh sternite is	divided.
undivided.	Anal styles are
A pair of anal styles	absent.
are articulated with	
9 th abdominal	
sternite.	Wings are smaller;
Wings are relatively	extend only up to
larger; extend	hind end of body.
somewhat beyond	-
hind end of body.	

# 589 **(b)**

**Gemmules** are internal buds containing archaeocytes and are concerned with asexual reproduction in all freshwater sponges and a few marine sponges.

# 590 **(b)**

Drones are fertile males in a colony of social bees, *i.e.*, honeybee (*Apis* sp). The function of drones is to fertilize the queen of their own or some other colony and they die after mating with the queen bee, as the male reproductive organ explode within the female.

# 591 **(a)**

Spiders belong to the order-Araneae of class-Arachnida. They have the **coxal glands** as excretory organ.

# 592 **(b)**

In Aschelminthes (Nemathelminthes), the space between body wall and the alimentary canal represents pseudocoelom because, it is not lined by mesoderm.

# 593 **(c)**

594 (b)

*Ambystoma* or the tiger salamander is a urodele and chthyophis belongs to sub-class-Apoda

Spermathecae are used to store sperms after copulation.

# 595 **(d)**

A *Protopterus* is also called as the African lung fish. It breathe through its lungs *via* its mouth. Its paired fins are used as legs to walk in shallow water. It is a carnivore and exhibits cannabilism as protopterus lay eggs. During birth to young one is a characteristic features of mammals

## 596 **(c)**

All mammals have heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves.

# 597 **(c)**

*Aptenodytes* (penguin) is a flightless aquatic bird occurs in flocks in the Antarctic region and some island of South Africa.

# 598 **(c)**

Head of the cockroach is formed by the fusion of six segments and is covered by six sclerities. The six sclerites that cover the head are two epicranial plates (separated by a Y-shaped suture line called **vertex**), one frons, one clypeus and two genae.

# 599 **(c)**

Protandry and protogyny is present in bisexual animals, when testes and ovaries do not mature, simultaneously it ensures cross-fertilisation

# 600 **(a)**

House fly and mosquitoes show complete (holometabolus) metamorphosis. Complete metamorphosis has four stages-egg, larva, pupa and adult.

# 601 **(d)**

*Tachardia* is the herbivorous insect that has piercing and sucking type of mouth parts.

# 602 **(a)**

Trichocysts are sac-like defence organelles in the ectoplasm of *Paramecium*; these discharge straight, tapering rods, which might spear a naked intruder. Nematocysts are large, centrally located sac-like organelles in the cnidocytes of *Hydra* and are filled with poisonous 'hypnotoxin'.

# 603 **(a)**

Upon metamorphosis, amphibian tadpoles lose there tail through programmed cell death induced by thyroid hormone ( $T_3$ ). Before transformation, the tail functions as an essential locomotory organ.

## 604 **(a)**

Ecdysone or prothoracic gland hormone is secreted from prothoracic gland in insects ecdysone controls moulting of nymph. 605 **(a)** 

Ascaris never performs locomotion.

## 606 **(c)**

Salamander can regenerate its tail, limbs and external gills.

# 607 **(d)**

A condition that is connected with both internal and external structures is true segmentation or metamerism. It first appears in phylum-Annelida

## 608 **(c)**

Pectoral girdle (shoulder girdle) composed of two similar halves. Which are united midventrally but sparated dorsally. Each half is made up of supra scapula (a calcified cartilage), scapula, coracoids, precoracoid, epicoracoid and paraglenoid cartilage. Posteriorly, scapula forms a deep cup like depressing the **glenoid cavity**.

## 609 **(c)**

The hard palate is formed from premaxilla, maxilla and palatine bone.

# 610 **(c)**

In earthworm, pharyngeal wall possesses salivary gland.

## 611 **(c)**

Mandibles are absent in the mouth parts of housefly. The mouth parts of housefly are sponging type not biting type.

# 612 **(b)**

Platyhelminthes have an incomplete digestive system but the digestive system is complete in Aschelminthes or roundworms

# 613 **(c)**

**Metamorphosis** is a marked structural change that allows the conversion of larva into adult.

# 614 **(b)**

**Typhlosole** is a highly glandular, vascular, longitudinal ridge, increasing the area for absorption of digested food.

# 615 **(d)**

Eggs of cockroach are centrolecithal. In **centrolecithal** eggs, the yolk is localized at the centre.

# 616 **(b)**

Maxillary palps are 3-segmented and club-shaped in male *Anopheles*, whereas 5-segmented in females *Anopheles*.

# 617 **(d)**

In radial symmetry, body is in the form of a flat or tall cylinder. Body can be divided into similar halves by more than two planes passing through one main axis. Radial symmetry is found is some sponges and in the *Hydra*s, jellyfish, sea urchins.

# 618 **(b)**

*Cliona* is a boring spong, belongs to class-Desmospongiae. *Euplectella* or venus flower basket and *Hyalonema* both being to class-Hexatinellida

# 619 **(b)**

Flatworms (Platyhelminthes) and roundworms (Aschelminthes) both possess triploblastic body, bilateral symmetry and metamorphosis in the life history. But flat worms differ from all roundworms in having solid mesoderm. The mesodermally derived tissue includes a loose tissue called parenchyma and this tissue includes fills the body space, *i.e.*, space between the body wall and more specialized tissue or organs.

## 620 **(d)**

The midbrain has two pair of optic tobes called corpora quadrigemina. **Corpora quadrigemina** is related to vision activity.

# 621 **(b)**

Phylum-Porifera have choanocyte cells but nematocyst is present in cnidoblasts cells and seen in animals that belong to phylum-Coelenterata. All ctenophora's exhibit radial symmetry. *Wuchereria* belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes but *Meandrina* (also called brain coral) belongs to phylum-Coelenterata

# 622 **(a)**

The main characterstics of class-Crustacea and Insecta are as follows :

Crustacea	Insect
Two pairs of	One pair of
antennae	antennae
Chitinous cuticle	Two-chitinous
and jointed foot	cuticle and jointed
	foot
Prawn, crab	Cockroach,
	grasshopper

## 623 **(c)**

Pearl are produced by the animals of phylum Molluca. A pearl is a result of an injury to molluscs. It is secreted by the mantle as a means of protection against some foreign body. Pearl is obtained from *Pinctada vulgaris*.

## 625 **(d)**

The blood sucking habit is known as **sanguivorous**. It is found in *Hirudinaria* (Indian cattle leech).

# 626 **(d)**

Spiders belong to class-Arachnida

#### 627 **(c)**

**Poikilothermy** (cold bloodedness) is a condition of any animal whose body temperature fluctuates considerably with that of its environment.

#### 628 **(d)**

In rat, left lung is smaller and single lobed, while right lung is larger and 3 lobed (it is actually 4 lobed with median and post caval lobe being region through, which post caval passes). The three lobes are anterior, posterior and middle.

## 629 **(c)**

Osphradium is a sense organ in mollusc which acts as chemoreceptor. It is present at the base of gills, on the ventral surface of posterior adductor muscle. Osphradium is used to test physical and chemical qualities of food.

#### 630 **(a)**

Birds have pneumatic bones, lungs with air sacs and embryonic membranes (*i.e.,* amnion, chorion, yolk sac and allantois).

#### 631 **(a)**

In the intestine of human, the protective covering of ingested eggs are digested and 0.25 to 0.3 mm long juveniles become free in intestine lumen.

#### 632 **(c)**

Statement I and II are true for *Wuchereria* and statements III and IV are false. In *Wuchereria* as for all animals belonging to phylum-Aschelminthes females are longer than males and

they have an organ-system level of organisation

## 633 **(b)**

**Holozoic** nutrition is the ingestion of food in solid or liquid form.

## 634 **(d)**

In open type of circulatory system cells and tissues are directly bathed in the blood which is pumped out of the heart. There are no arteries, veins capillaries as found in closed circulatory system

## 635 **(b)**

In annelids, alimentary canal is straight with anterior mouth and posterior anus. Due to spacious, fluid filled body cavity between body wall and alimentary canal, the body appears like a tube within a tube in section.

#### 636 **(b)**

Spermatheca possess four pairs of flask shaped sac. Each sac possess diverticulum, which is meant for storage of sperm and large ampulla for their nourishment.

## 637 **(b)**

*Hydra* shows a central cavity or coelenteron, which is functionally referred as gastrovascular cavity.

## 638 **(d)**

Complete metamorphosis is found in *Musca*.

#### 639 **(a)**

*Periplaneta americana* has thermoreceptor sensillae on 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments of tarsus of legs.

#### 640 **(c)**

The excretory system in Annelida consists of nephridia. Flame cells are part of the excretory system of animals belonging to phylum-Platyhelminthes

## 641 **(c)**

The cells performing the same function are arranged in tussues, thus called as tissue level of organisation

## 642 **(c)**

Tentaculata and Nuda are the two classes of phylum-Ctenophora. Tentaculata shows the presence of tentacles and nuda lacks tentacles

## 643 **(b)**

Medusa is the reproductive structure found in *Aurelia* (jelly fish)

## 644 **(a)**

*Ichthyophis* belongs to order-Gymnophiona, subclass-Lissamphibia, class-Amphibia of phylum-Chordata. The member of this order are limbless, blind, elongated worm like, burrowing tropical forms and are known as caecilians or blind worms.

#### 645 (d)

Platyhelminthes has a single opening within the body that serves as both mouth and anus

## 646 **(a)**

**Ammonotelic** animals excrete ammonia, *e.g.,* aquatic invertebrates, bony fishes, tailed amphibians and aquatic reptiles.

#### 647 **(a)**

Gizzard is a muscular compartment of the alimentary canal, that is specialized for breaking up of food. In earthworm, it is the main grinding organ of alimentary canal and occupies most of the part of 9th segment. Its wall is very thick and hard due to a very thick circular muscle layer. Internally, it is lined by the cuticle.

#### 648 **(d)**

Genital pouch of male cockroach lies at the hind end of abdomen bounded dorsally by  $9^{th}$  and  $10^{th}$ 

terga and ventrally by 9th sternum.

# 649 **(b)**

**Hibernation** is the inactive stage during winter or the dormancy during winter. It is known as winter sleep. During hibernation lung breathing is stopped while skin breathing continues which suffice the need of oxygen.

# 650 **(b)**

Conglobate gland or phallic gland is found ventrally beneath to utricular gland in the sixth abdominal segment of male cockroach. It is an accessary gland which secretes a alkaline fluid which forms covering of spermatophores during copulation.

# 651 **(b)**

Pearl is an 'inside out' tiny shell, which is secreted by a bivalve mollusc belonging to the genus-Pinctada (P. vulgaris).

# 652 (d)

Penguin and ostrich are not mammals, while whale, bat kangaroo, hippopotamus are mammals.

## 653 (c)

Aves is the first class to show completely fourchambered heart

## 654 (d)

Amphibian, Reptilia and Aves show oval-biconvex 665 (a) nucleated erythrocytes. Mammalia have circular biconcave-denucleated erythrocytes

# 655 (c)

Each medusa of Obelia bears four gonads situated on the sub-umbrellar surface, one each in the middle of each radial canal.

# 656 **(b)**

Corpus callosum is a neural connection between two cerebral hemispheres of mammals.

# 657 (d)

Class-Mammalia is divided into sub-class-Theria and Prototheria. Eutheria and Metatheria are infraclass under sub-class-Theria. Hemiechinus is the generic name for hedge hog. *Macropus* is the generic name for kangaroo and Ornithorhynchus is the generic name for duck-bill platypus

## 658 (a)

Robust botflies, Dermatobia hominis, also called the 'berne' 'nuche' or 'forcel' infect cattle, dogs, cats, sheep, rabbit and other animals including man.

# 659 (c)

In the frog is heart, the pace maker is the sinus venosus, an enlarged region between the vena cava and the right atrium. The mammalian SA

noade is believed to be an evolutionary remnant of the sinus venosus.

## 660 (d)

In Balanoglossus and Saccoglossus (Phylum-Hemichordata), excretory organ is proboscis gland.

# 661 (c)

In Arthropoda, ventral nerve cord run along the mid ventral line of the abdomen and in Annelida the ventral nerve cord arises from the subpharyngeal ganglia and runs backwards in the mid ventral line to the posterior end of the body.

## 662 (d)

Nematocyst is filled with a poisonous fluid called **hypnotoxin**, which is a mixture of proteins and phenols. Nematocyst is a definite response of Hydra for offence, defence, food capture, anchorage and locomotion.

# 663 (c)

Asexual reproduction in sponges takes place by fragmentation, while the sexual reproduction takes place by formation of gametes

# 664 (c)

Coprophagy is the condition (process) when the animal eats its own faecal matter as in rabbits

Roundworms (phylum-Aschelminthes) are pseudocoelomates, false coelom is drived from embryonic blastocoel. Flatworms (phylum-Platyhelminthes) are acoelomate animals.

# 666 (c)

In *Pheretima*, lymph glands are present on both sides of dorsal blood vessel from segment 26th and those behind it.

# 667 **(b)**

The young ones of cockroach are structurally quite like the adults except that these are very small, light coloured and wingless and possess incompletely developed reproductive organs, hence these are called nymphs.

# 668 (a)

Discoidal placenta is a character of rat and rabbit. In discoidal placenta villi are strong and form disc like structure.

## 669 **(b)**

Body cavity of *Hydra* is called **coelenteron**, which serves the purpose of digestion and circulation.

## 670 (c)

Silverfish, scorpion, dragon fly and prawn all belongs to phylum-Arthropoda. Jointed appendages and chitinous exoskeleton are the characteristic features of this phylum.

# 672 **(b)**

**Mucous glands** are present in the skin of frog, which secrete mucus that makes the frog's skin slippery and moist and help in cutaneous respiration, *i.e.*, gaseous exchange occurs through skin.

# 673 **(c)**

Sponges have canal system. Body of sponge is perforated in such a way that it produces a canal system made up of osculum, ostia and gastrovascular cavity. Specialized collar cells are present in sponges. Beating of flagella of collar cells produce a water current, through which these obtain nutrition, respiration, etc.

# 674 **(a)**

*Fasciola hepatica* is a dignetic termatode. It spends its life cycle in two hosts. Sheep (primary host) and the invertebrate host (intermediate host) snail. They have an alternation of generation in their life cycle. This means the egg hatches into a larval form, this larval form reproduces asexually to produce numerous copies of itself. Eventually, these copies change into another larval form, which in time grows into a sexually reproducing adult. This possession of an asexual generation, means that a single egg can produce not just one infectious agent, but may be even tens or hundreds or thousands.

# 675 **(b)**

Pancreas are absent in cyclostomates, a class of Agnatha.

# 676 **(c)**

Nematocysts are stinging cells that have a long thread like tube that may either coil around a prey and inject a toxin called hypnotoxin

# 677 **(b)**

Circulatory system of cockroach is open or lacunar type. Tubular heart of cockroach is situated in pericardial sinus over the dorsal diaphragm. It is longitudinally beaded with 13 chambers perforated by ostia having valves.

# 678 **(d)**

Presence of hepatic portal system is the characteristic of chordates.

# 679 **(d)**

In earthworm, in each body segments, except the first, last and clitellum, there are rows of S-shaped setae, embedded in the epidermal pits in the middle of each segments. Their principle role is in locomotion.

# 680 **(d)**

Canal system in Porifera is concerned with all respiration, nutrition and sexual reproduction.

# 681 **(b)**

Preen glands are present at the base of tail and seretes oil to keep feathers water proof.

# 682 **(c)**

Trilobiles are fossil records of Arthropods that are over 600 million yrs old

# 683 **(c)**

Crossopterygian are called lobed fined fishes. *Neoceratodus* (order-Dipnoi) is a crossopterygian fish. It is found in Burnett and Mary rivers of Queen's land, Australia.

## 684 **(a)**

Aquatic annelids like *Nereis* possess lateral appendages, parapodia, which help in swimming. In molluscs, the mouth contains a file-like rasping organ for fedding called, radula. Gills present in mantle cavity have respiratory and excretory functions.

# 686 **(c)**

In snakes, post anal tail is found.

# 687 **(d)**

Neurons in earthworm are motor, sensory and adjustor (association neurons).

# 688 **(d)**

Only animals belonging to the phylum-Aschelminthes are pseudocoelomates. Animals belonging to the phylum-Platyhelminthes are acoelomates, while Arthropoda and Mollusca are coelomates

# 689 **(d)**

Choanocytes or collar cells are flagellated cells characteristic of the phylum-Porifera

# 690 **(d)**

Heart of cockroach is a pulsatile 13-chambered structure. It is present below the tergal plates middorsaly in the thorax and abdomen. Its inhalant openings are called ostia, which are guarded by valves. This heart is infact, the dorsal blood vessel, which pulsates with the help of external alary muscles. The blood in heart flow uniderectionally from posterior end to the anterior end of the body.

# 691 **(b)**

*Heterometrus* is a terrestrial arthropod. Its prosoma bears a pair of chelicerae, a pair of padipalps and four pairs of walking legs.

692 **(c)** 

Planaria and hydra both possess regenerative

capacity

#### 694 **(c)**

**Metamorphosis** is a marked structural change that allows the conversion of larva into adult.

#### 696 **(d)**

Aves lack teeth but have oil glands called preen glands present in their tail. They have a crop and a gizzard which aids in digestion Bones have air cavities that leads to reduce weight of the bird and makes flight possible among birds

#### 697 **(c)**

The common species of cockroach found in India is Oriental cockroach (*Blatta orientalis*).

## 698 **(b)**

*Cyclops* belongs to class-Crustacea of phylum-Arthropoda.

#### 699 **(c)**

A glandular band called clitellum surrounds 14, 15, 16 segments.

## 700 **(d)**

Tissue level organisation is seen in phylum-Coelenterata and Ctenophora

#### 701 (c)

Lung fishes have discontinuous disribution.

#### 702 (c)

Excretory system in phylum-Porifera is ammoniotelic, as they excrete out ammonia

#### 703 **(b)**

Soft and naked body of earthworm (*Pheretima posthuma*) is divided into 100-120 similar segments called **metameres** or **somites**.

#### 704 **(d)**

Arthropoda is the largest phylum. Arthropoda are characterized by the following features-bilateral symmetrical body, triploblastic and metamerically segmented, jointed, appendages open circulatory system etc.

## 705 **(d)**

The respiration in prawn takes place by gills. There are 8 gills inside each gill chamber.

## 706 **(d)**

Annelids have a central **ventral** nerve cord.

## 707 **(b)**

Class-Crustacea includes *Daphnia*, crab, prawn, lobster, crab, shrimp and others. Millipede or *Julus* belongs to class-Diplopoda and centipede or scolopendra belongs to class-Chiliopoda

## 708 (d)

In Urochordata, the notochord is present only in larval tail, while in Cephalochordata notochord is present throughout life

## 709 **(c)**

Ascaris do not show thigmotaxis.

# 710 **(a)**

In a copulating pair of earthworm, crossfertilization and external fertilization takes place.

## 711 **(c)**

Phylum-Arthropoda is the first largest, having most successful invertebrates in terms of number of species (about 900,000). Phylum-Mollusca is the second largest containing more then 100,000 species and probably the most sophisticated in all invertebrates.

## 712 **(c)**

**Deuterostomia** are animals, in which clastopore of gastrula becomes the anus of the adult, *e.g.*, Echinodermata and Chordata. Coelom forms by outpocketing or as an outgrowth of gut, *i.e.*, enterocoelous.

## 713 **(c)**

Caecilian worms are burrowing, limbless, tropical amphibians and worm like appearance belong to the family-Caecillidae, forming the amphibian order-Apoda (or Caecilia or Gymnophiona). These have a grooved skin that gives them a segmented appearance, small eyes, which are weak or blind and have no trace of limbs or pelvis.

## 714 **(b)**

The phylum-Arthropoda is characrterised by the jointed appendages and chitinous exoskeleton.

## 715 **(d)**

Snakes lack limbs, hence both pelvic and pectoral girdles are missing. Urinary bladder and the sternum bone are also missing

## 716 **(b)**

*Spirulina* is a cyanobacteria and does not belong to phylum-Porifera

## 717 **(b)**

Tube-feet are the locomotory organs of echinoderms. These are sac-like protrusions of the body wall, used for locomotion, feeding and respiration.

## 718 **(c)**

Mammals have 12 pairs of cranial nerves.

## 719 **(b)**

Suboesophageal ganglia is related to the mandibular, maxillary and labial nerves. It is the principal motor centre in cockroach.

#### 720 **(a)**

The excretory system of *Taenia solium* consists of lateral longitudinal canals, secondary canals, capillaries and **flame cells**.

## 721 **(d)**

A pair of ovary present in 2nd to 6th abdominal segment of cockroach. Each ovary is made up of 8 ovariole, which are full of developing eggs. Thus, 16 eggs are arranged in a linear manner.

#### 722 (a)

Caterpillar of silk worm possesses a dorsal horn on the  $8^{\rm th}$  segment of thorax.

## 723 **(a)**

In *Hydra*, reproduction occurs in favourable conditions by **budding**.

## 724 **(d)**

A-*Rana* or frog and D-*Salamandra* or salamander, these belong to class-Amphibians

## 726 **(d)**

The water vascular system in Echinoderms, helps in locomotion together with the tube feet. Echinoderms have an **endoskeleton** made of **calcareous plates** and spines

## 727 **(a)**

*Planaria* (*Dugesia*) has remarkable power of regeneration. If an individual is cut transversely into two parts, the anterior fragment will regenerate a new tail and a posterior piece will develop a new head.

## 728 **(a)**

Velliger larva is found in phylum-Mollusca. 729 (d)

Tadpole's tail is a locomotory organ.

#### 730 **(b)**

Arthropoda is the largest phylum of animal kingdom. In respect of number of species (about 9, 00,000).

## 731 **(c)**

The caterpillar larvae of silkmoth (*Bombyx mori*) are voracious feeder, so they have the continuous supply of food. Each caterpillar larvae has a mandibulate (biting and chewing) type of mouthparts adapted to feed easily on mulberry leaves, while adult has siphoning type of

mouthparts. Commercial silk is obtained from the cocoons of *Bombyx mori*.

## 732 **(b)**

Mollusca bear organ system level of organization Platyhelminths are acoelomate. Ctenophora have radial symmetry. Arthropodrs are true coelomates

#### 733 **(d)**

Pheromones are the chemicals, which when released by an animal in its surrounding, affect the behavior and development of other individuals of the same species and act as a chemical messenger among them. These are meant for sexual attraction, recognition of area and individuals, alarming and communication, aggressiveness, etc but not for a defence mechanism of prey to avoid predator.

#### 734 **(d)**

Leg of cockroach is five segmented. The correct sequenve of arrangements of segments from base are **coxa**, **trochanter**, **femur**, **tibia** and **tarsus**.

#### 735 **(a)**

The smooth muscles found in iris, regulate the amount of light entering the eye ball by varying the size of the pupil.

#### 736 **(c)**

*Octopus* (devil fish) is a mollusc, belonging to class-Cephalopoda.

#### 737 **(b)**

The members of class-Chondrichthyes are marine animals with streamline body and have cartilaginous endoskeleton.

#### 738 **(a)**

Athick and strong chitinous cuticle covers the whole body of cockroach (*Periplaneta*) as exoskeleton.

#### 739 **(c)**

In *Pheretima*, accessory glands help in binding the worms during copulation.

## 740 **(c)**

Duck-billed platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) is a semi-aquatic prototherian found in Australia and Tasmania. In these, the females lay eggs yet produce milk and possess mammary glands without teats. Milk collects in two abdominal grooves from where the young ones obtain it through lapping.

## 741 **(c)**

*Taenia solium* stores food mainly in the form of glycogen. Glycogen content of *T. solium* by net weight is 2.17 per cent.

#### 742 (d)

Animals belonging to class-Chondrichthyes are so called because of the presence of cartilaginous endoskeleton. They lack air bladder thus, swim constantly and have placoid scales, notochord is persistant through out the life

## 743 **(b)**

Pouched mammals have abdominal pouch or marsupium in which young ones live for some times, *e.g.*, **Metatherians**, like kangaroo.

744 **(a)** 

*Ascaris lumbricoides* is a common intestinal parasite of man.

#### 745 (a)

Garden lizard-Calotes

House lizard-Hemidactylus

#### 746 **(a)**

The dark brown colour of skin of earthworm is due to the pigment porphyrin, which comes from chlorophyll in the decaying vegetable matter on which the earthworm feeds.

#### 747 (d)

Animals belonging to class-Crustacea breathe through the body surface or gills and excretion takes place through autumnale gland

## 748 **(b)**

*Hydra* reproduces asexually by exogenous budding, a type of vegetative propagation and sexually by formation of gametes. *Hydra* reproduces by budding, when plenty of food is available.

#### 749 **(d)**

Except snail, all three are used in organic farming. *Glomus* – Endomycorrhiza *Oscillatoria* – BGA Earthworm - Vermicompost

## 750 **(b)**

Cnidarians are among those very few animals, which show the phenomenon of polymorphism, *i.e.*, occurrence of more than one type of individuals in the same species.

#### 751 (a)

In class-Hirudinea, coelom is greatly reduced by the formation of peculiar connective tissue called botryoidal tissue. It is excretory in function.

## 752 **(c)**

In sea snakes, the tail is laterally compressed. This helps them to swim properly in the water and is also helpful in balancing and changing the direction easily in water, as it acts like a flipper of boat.

## 753 **(d)**

In earthworm, two pairs of testes are found in 10th and 11th segments, accessory glands in 17th and 19th segments, four pairs of spermathecae from 6th to 9th segment and one pair of ovaries in 13th segment.

#### 754 **(d)**

*Tachyglossus aculeatus* (= *Echidna aculeate*) or spiny ant eater is a connecting link between

reptiles and mammals. Its reptilian characters are presence of cloaca, lay eggs which are reptilian in structure and development, eggs contain enough yolk, and embryonic development is similar to reptiles, while mammalian character includes mammary glands which produce milk and nourish children.

#### 755 **(a)**

*Hydra* is colourless, carnivourous coelenterate having radial symmetry. *Taenia, Schistosoma* and *Fasciola* are platyhelminthes having triploblastic bilateral symmetry.

#### 756 **(c)**

Class-Chondrichthyes are part of super-class-Pisces that are of the phylum-Chordata. All chordates displays the presence of a notochord during embryonic development

#### 757 **(a)**

Wallago attu (malhi) is a cat fish.

#### 758 **(d)**

The platyhelminthes do not have body cavity. 759 (d)

In *Pheretima*, there is a pair of thin walled, nonmuscular, loop like blood vessels found in 10th and 11th segments. These vessels are known as anterior loops and carry blood from lateral oesophageal to supra oesophageal vessel.

#### 760 **(a)**

Enteronephric enphridia are so called because these opens into alimentary canal. These occurred as paired tufts on either side of pharynx and oesophagus in the 4th, 5th and 6th segment. It consists of terminal nephridial duct and long thick walled excretory canal.

## 761 **(b)**

In solid stage morula a cavity is developed known as blastocoel and this stage is known as blastula. Archenteron is a cavity of gastrula and opening of archenteron is known as blastopore.

## 762 **(c)**

**Choanocytes** are the characteristic feature of Porifera, *e.g.*, sponges.

#### 763 **(c)**

*Ornithorhynchus* is an egg laying mammal.

765 **(d)** 

Circulatory system of cockroach is open or lacunar type. The blood flows through haemocoelic system. Heart of cockroach is a dorsal, pulsatile 13 chambered (ten abdominal and three thoracic chambers) structure. Three slender branches one each from the ventral rami of third, fourth and fifth cervical nerves on each side constitute a phrenic nerve to innervate the diaphragm (diaphragm is absent in frog). *Physalia* (Hydrozoa) is also known as 'Portuguese man of war'. It belongs to phylum-Cnidaria.

767 (b)